

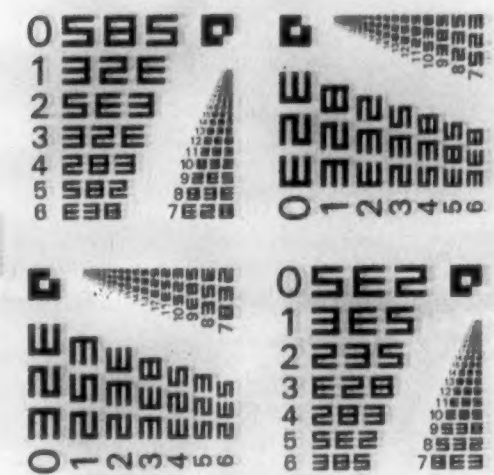






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

347



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 347

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment  
Wa - Wh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)\*  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 2150  
Wackbe, John Jones

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35254498

26

2 35256487

27

3 35254536

28

4 35256526

29

5 35254575

30

6 37157081

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

21/ 8 Conn.  
*John Jones Wackbe*  
*Put* Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Dec. 14-*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined from*  
*Detachment 5 Nov.*  
*on duty.*

*Pagan*



77

8

Conn.

John Jones Wakelee  
Past Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

24

8

Conn.

*John Jones Nackle*

*Pvt.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: —.

—.

—.

—.

—.

*Ragan*



N | 8 | Conn.

John Jones Wakeley  
Capt. Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1779.  
Commencement of time 17.  
Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.  
To what time paid 17.  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 10 dollars  
Amount of pay due \$ 5.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward  
Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Jones Vackbe*  
Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Deserted 16*  
*Jan 80.*

*Rayar*



W

8

Conn.

John I. Macklee

P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

16. 80.

Desertion Army

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307

(575)

Rankin

Copyin.

2151  
Waistcoat, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot, Joseph



2157  
Wait, Samuel

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-241860  
2 35-243353  
3 35-241844  
4 35-243392  
5 35-241937  
6 35-243432  
7 35-241977  
8 35-243472  
9 35-242018  
10 35-243509  
11 37157093

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Waite

P. Rice Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug. 16, 1779.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged

Remarks

Jan'y 15, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308

(575)

R. Rankin

Copyist.



W. 1

8

Conn.

Daniel Hart

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Full Jan 15 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Robinson*

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wait

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 46 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £7-5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



*W* 8 | Conn.

*Saml Wait*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *Jan 15* '80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Christm*  
(548) Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wait

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrichard



94

8

Conn.

*Sam'l Waite*  
+9

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Remarks Nov*  
*1879*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G. Brown*

74

8

Conn.

Samuel Wait

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5 Sick absent  
Nov &

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wait

(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Jan 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Capt. Rice's  
Nov 28, 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Houston



74

8

Conn.

Samuel Wait

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks £ 10 Sick absent  
Nov-1-79

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichael

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wait

Priv { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

Feb 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W

8

Conn.

Saml Wait

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 mo & 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Due Sick 41 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dollars. Sick Nov 1, 1789

Disch'd Jan 15, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



2153

*Maite Samuel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Maite Samuel*

2134

*Mackee, John Jones*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

*Mackee, John Jones*

2153

*Hakely Abel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hakely Abel*



2156

*Wakeley, John Jones*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Wakeley, John Jones*

Wakely, Abel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35256835 | 26 | 35257778 |
| 2  | 35256929 | 27 | 35257795 |
| 3  | 35258951 | 28 | 35257850 |
| 4  | 35257020 | 29 | 35257889 |
| 5  | 36259046 | 30 | 35259907 |
| 6  | 35257111 | 31 | 35257737 |
| 7  | 35259135 | 32 | 35259955 |
| 8  | 35257203 | 33 | 35257946 |
| 9  | 35259228 | 34 | 35260001 |
| 10 | 35259317 | 35 | 35258035 |
| 11 | 35257272 | 36 | 35260042 |
| 12 | 36259386 | 37 | 35255075 |
| 13 | 35257357 | 38 | 35260071 |
| 14 | 35257445 | 39 | 35258116 |
| 15 | 35259479 | 40 | 35258152 |
| 16 | 35257500 | 41 | 35260116 |
| 17 | 35259540 | 42 | 35268190 |
| 18 | 35257073 | 43 | 35260152 |
| 19 | 35259594 | 44 | 35258225 |
| 20 | 35257631 | 45 | 35260188 |
| 21 | 35259648 | 46 | 35258207 |
| 22 | 35257667 | 47 | 35261224 |
| 23 | 35259698 | 48 | 35258307 |
| 24 | 35257725 | 49 | 35261265 |
| 25 | 35259848 | 50 | 35258344 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Abel Wapely*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 15 1777.*

Term

*Mar.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

*298.*

*O. Rankin*

[575]

Copyist.



74

8

Conn.

Abel Wakler

part, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay  
Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Revised

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abel Wakely*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.....

Time of service *1 mth*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due *£ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

74

8

Conn.

Abel Wakely

pr., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



44 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakely

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abel Stakely*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Abel Wakely

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

Copied.



W

8

Conn.

Abel Wakely

for { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Stakelij

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

W | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakely

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L.O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom



Abel Wakely

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T. J. Johnson  
Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauver

24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel<sup>+</sup> Haklee

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



*Abel Wakely*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*

*[Signature]*

**Conn.**

Abel Waksley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For what time,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(555)

**Copyright.**

*A*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abel Wakeley*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*



27

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

*A*

*8*

Conn.

*Abel Wakeley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

44

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



44

2

Conn.

Abel Haklee

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*H*

*S*

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*pos*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

Nr 1

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



74

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufer

71

8

Conn.

Abel Haklee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

76

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LAT</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abel Wakeley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*

24 | 3 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

1 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Hakeley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



21 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Shakely  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Waklee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W | 3 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24

8

Conn.

Abel Waklee

List, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakely  
Priv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment L.O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lieut. Lancaster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*Abel H. Kelley*  
*1st*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.  
Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *L. W.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

26 | 8 | Conn.

*Abel + Hakley*  
*Out*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co, in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *20 M.* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*  
(543) Copyist.

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abel Wakely*

*Art*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Bawson*



24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Waklee

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Abell Wakely

pot. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-  
necticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*H*

8

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*priv.* { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

2/8

8

Conn.

Abell Wakeley

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



75

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

24

8

Conn.

Abel Watley

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1., 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars, 17.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 18 Aug.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist

71

8

Conn.

Abel Trakely

pot

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

Mr

8

Conn.

Abel W. Kelley

Sub. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer



75

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Abel Wakeley  
pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr., 1779.  
Commencement of time 17.  
Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 17.  
To what time paid 17.  
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of pay due \$2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*W*

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*prt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

74

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kauf



St | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakely

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*Abel Wakely*

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

St | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom  
Copyist.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Was comd at Stamford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Harrison



24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Abel Stakely

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On com'd Crumbford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

21 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Am born in  
Fredericksturg

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

28 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Hakeley  
Part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jackson  
Copyist.

Abel Wakeley

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Chawson



*24*

Conn.

*Abel Wakeley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*

|        | **Conn.**

Abel Wakely  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company...

Bawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakeley  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com & Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*24* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Abel Wakeley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Com Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



21

2

Conn.

Abel Wakelley

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: furloughed by Col  
Wyllis Jan 17 for 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*M*

8

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*prk.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10*

Amount *of pay due 16. 66*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abel Wakley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16.<sup>60</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

71

8

Conn.

Abel Wakely

~~ser~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service 1 mo..

Subsistence 10.

Amount of pay due 16<sup>60</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26<sup>60</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent 00.

Casualties 00.

Remarks 00.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer



75 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakely

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr 1 Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Abel Wakeley

Apr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-  
necticut Regiment.)\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount of pay due 16 <sup>60</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

0.

0.

0.

Casualties 0.

0.

Remarks 0.

0.

0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

75

8

Conn.

Abell Trakeley

pr

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

75

8

Conn.

Abell Wakeley

pr. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.



24 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Wakely  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar + Dec, 1780.  
Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Common Robinson  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Wakely  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*W* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Abel Wakely*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command Robinsons*  
*Farm*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Wakley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd Robinson

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Robinson

*St* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Abel Wakler*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On "wound" & lying  
Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



24

2

Conn.

*Abel Wakely*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Wounded & lying  
in hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

21 | 3 | Conn.

Abel Wakley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Shakely

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

|        | **Conn.**

Abel Wakely

Ref., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



27 | 2 | Conn.

Abel Staklee

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Staklee

St | 2 | Conn.

Abil Haklee

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*24*

Conn.

*Abiel Waklee*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

2138  
Waklee, Abel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Waklee, Abel



2159

*Makley, Abel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Makley, Abel*

2160  
Walford, Henry  
8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231616  
2 35231696  
3 35234846  
4 35231803  
5 35234926  
6 35231878  
7 35235001  
8 35231952  
9 37156623

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Henry Walford*  
*P. Brigham Co.,*

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 26, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*Oct. 77.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *297*

[575]

*Randall*

Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Henry Wofford

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command



W

8

Conn.

Henry Walford

On; (Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*W*

8

Conn.

*Henry H. Alford*

*Int*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*W. H. Alford*

W

8

Conn.

Henry Walford

Pr R

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacobs

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Henry Walford*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Fairley*



W

8

Conn.

Henry Walford  
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: renewed

Dawson

*W*

8

Conn.

*Henry Wadford*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Fairley*

21

8

Conn.

Henry Walford

Enlisted in Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted into the Band

Entry cancelled

James

2161  
Walker, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35258353

26

2 35260306

27

3 35258394

28

4 35260347

29

5 35258436

30

6 35260387

31

7 35258478

32

8 35260428

33

9 35258521

34

10 35260468

35

11 35157094

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

St | 2 | Conn.

David Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve till Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford



W | 8 | Conn.

David Walker  
P. Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug. 10, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged  
May 15, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308

(575)

Copyin.

*24*

Conn.

*David Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *serve to 13th Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

Wk

8

Conn.

David Walker

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*24* | *2* | Conn.

*David Walker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve to Jan 13th*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue Van plank  
Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

75 | 8 | Conn.

David Walker

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 1 month . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5 . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaiser



*of* | *8* | **Conn.**

*David Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Walker*

74 |

8

| Conn.

David Walker

prst. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

71

8

Conn.

David Walker

prvt.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*24*

Conn.

*David Walker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to 13th Jan'y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd Elisabeth  
Town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24 | 8 | Conn.

David Walker

priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 8. <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan. 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



2162  
Walker, Elisha

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35256856  | 26 35257781 |
| 2 35256947  | 27 35259801 |
| 3 35258973  | 28 35257836 |
| 4 35257038  | 29 35259853 |
| 5 35259063  | 30 35257872 |
| 6 35257130  | 31 35259910 |
| 7 35259152  | 32 35257941 |
| 8 35257221  | 33 35259956 |
| 9 35259246  | 34 35257997 |
| 10 35259335 | 35 35260002 |
| 11 35257286 | 36 35258038 |
| 12 35257400 | 37 35260043 |
| 13 35257371 | 38 35258076 |
| 14 35257458 | 39 35260080 |
| 15 35259482 | 40 35258117 |
| 16 35257470 | 41 35258153 |
| 17 35259541 | 42 35260117 |
| 18 35257569 | 43 35258191 |
| 19 35259597 | 44 35260153 |
| 20 35257615 | 45 35258221 |
| 21 35257651 | 46 35260187 |
| 22 35257676 | 47 35258265 |
| 23 35259701 | 48 35260225 |
| 24 35257728 | 49 35258303 |
| 25 35257751 | 50 35260263 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*  
*P. Stoddard Co.,*

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 10, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*Sept 20, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*298.*

*R. C. Smith*

[575]

Copyist.

*H*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
Next roll on file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.....

Time of service *1 mth*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*



24

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*pur*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*W. A. Foster*

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*prv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1st* ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *£ 2,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

21

8

Conn.

*Clara Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom



24

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*W*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Oct.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

21 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated 10 of 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Abs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what time, *Nil*

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(555)

*Austin*

Copyist.



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*prvt*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kear*

*H*

*2*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*



W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

prv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*H* |

*8*

| **Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt.</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

71

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

24

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kaufel*

*24*

8

Conn.

*Elipha Walker*

*Priv.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATA</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21 | 8 | Conn.

Eliha Walker  
Priv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner  
Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Rawson

26 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1798.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1798.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Eliza Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



27 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.  
Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Liekin Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson  
(543) Copyist.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

*24*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*Out*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

*H*

*2*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

7

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

pr.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



7/8

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

1st Lt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

28

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{7}{8}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent L 5

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Oct. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

75 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $\frac{7}{8}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deduct for being sick  
Woodbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

21

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Co

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 18 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ragan

71

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer



W | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

71

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

part., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Genl Persons Steward

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parson

*W*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*Art*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command with  
Genl Parsons*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

St | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury  
Sept. 29/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Windbury  
Sept 29

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in flying  
hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson



1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Lawson

24 | 3 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: was wounded at  
Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company:

*OK*

*2*

Conn.

*Elisha Walker*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

21 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Deputy  
Copyist.



24 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elish Walker*

*put*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Mo.* *10*

Amount *of pay due* *16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

71

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{69}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Mr

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>.

Time of service + mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16<sup>60</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



OK

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

ser. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mich, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

91

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Walker

4

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

~~pr~~ { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Add for Sept. + Oct. 1779

Sick Abs't 50 Dollars.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 20 Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury.  
Apr 15, 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: from Sanford Aug. 1.  
Woodbury sick Apl 13.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

21 | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Col Co  
Aug 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Of | 2 | Conn.

Elish Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Turloughed 13 April  
etc days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Of*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded Apr 13*  
*80. 40 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24 | 2 | Conn.

Eliza Walker

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Elisha Walker

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

St | 2 | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv.; { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

St | — | Conn.

Elisha Walker

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom  
Copyist.

Walker, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35257752  | 26 35260339 |
| 2 35259902  | 27 35258428 |
| 3 35257837  | 28 35260379 |
| 4 35257854  | 29 35258470 |
| 5 35257893  | 30 35260420 |
| 6 35259911  | 31 35258512 |
| 7 35257940  | 32 35260460 |
| 8 35259957  | 33 35258552 |
| 9 35257978  | 34 35260500 |
| 10 35260003 | 35 35258585 |
| 11 35258039 | 36 35260532 |
| 12 35260044 | 37 35258622 |
| 13 35258154 | 38 35260564 |
| 14 35260118 | 39 35258647 |
| 15 35258173 | 40 35260555 |
| 16 35260156 | 41 35258675 |
| 17 35258230 | 42 35260615 |
| 18 35260111 | 43 35258723 |
| 19 35258269 | 44 35260661 |
| 20 35260226 | 45 35258784 |
| 21 35258309 | 46 3715661  |
| 22 35260264 | 47 37320777 |
| 23 35258346 | 48          |
| 24 35260297 | 49          |
| 25 35260387 | 50          |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 43678.

✓ See also

*N*

8

Conn.

*Nathaniel Walker*  
*P. Sanford* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 13, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*in the Place of*  
*Zachariah Walker*  
*over*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

*298.*

*P. Sanford*

copyist.

[576]



*W*

8

Conn.

*Nathaniel Walker*  
*P. Sanford* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 13, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*in the Place of*  
*Zachariah Walker*  
*over*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

*298.*

[575]

*P. Sanford*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *LLW* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Austin*

(555)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*  
*P. Sanford* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 13, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*in the Place of*  
*Zachariah Walker*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

*298.*

[575]

*Franklin*  
Copyist.

1 FEB. 20.

37156661

1896.

deserted July 18. 80  
joined Dec. 7. 80.

W

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *20w*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(555)

Austin

Copyist.



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Walker*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kufes*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

24

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

- Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*N*

*S*

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*prst*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kuper*

*N*

*S*

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*



*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Nathan Stalker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24

2

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

James Walker

*N*

*S*

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24

2

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



of

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

551      8      | Conn.

Nathan Walker

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

rk

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Spot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

76

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*prv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*See Zachariah Walker*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*



21 | 8 | Conn.  
Nathan Walter  
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence from the 18 Aug.  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ragan

76

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

9/5

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

NK

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

put

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kefer

45 |

8

| Conn.

Nathan Walker

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer



*N*

*S*

Conn.

*Nathan Walker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Comd Elisabeth  
Town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24 |                      | **Conn.**

Nathan Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

N | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker  
Put., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1779.  
Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



21 | | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Am. duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Harrison

24 | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In the room of Zechariah Walker

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Garrison

24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*Mr.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Walker*

*prvt.* { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month 10*.

Amount *of pay due 16 60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

72

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

per

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

of

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

for

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16<sup>66</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted July 18/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*N*

8

Conn.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Walker*

*pot.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16 <sup>60</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*



71

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Convint.

24

8

Conn.

Nathan Walker

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined from Dissection  
Dec 7, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

St | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stalker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deserted July 1, 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

21 | 2 | **Conn.**

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1122, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom



24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

04 | 2 | **Conn.**

Nathan Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*N* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Nathan Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Chambers*

*N*

Conn.

*Nathan<sup>+</sup> Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



2164  
Walker, Zachariah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |            |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1  | 35-25-6836 | 26 | 35-25-7792 |
| 2  | 35-25-6930 | 27 | 35-25-8677 |
| 3  | 35-25-8952 | 28 | 35-26-0081 |
| 4  | 35-25-7021 | 29 | 35-25-5515 |
| 5  | 35-25-9047 | 30 | 37-15-6651 |
| 6  | 35-25-7112 | 31 |            |
| 7  | 35-25-9136 | 32 |            |
| 8  | 35-25-7204 | 33 |            |
| 9  | 35-25-9229 | 34 |            |
| 10 | 35-25-7318 | 35 |            |
| 11 | 35-25-7273 | 36 |            |
| 12 | 35-25-9387 | 37 |            |
| 13 | 35-25-7358 | 38 |            |
| 14 | 35-25-7464 | 39 |            |
| 15 | 35-25-9481 | 40 |            |
| 16 | 35-25-7491 | 41 |            |
| 17 | 35-25-9542 | 42 |            |
| 18 | 35-25-7560 | 43 |            |
| 19 | 35-25-9598 | 44 |            |
| 20 | 35-25-7616 | 45 |            |
| 21 | 35-25-9652 | 46 |            |
| 22 | 35-25-7671 | 47 |            |
| 23 | 35-25-9703 | 48 |            |
| 24 | 35-25-7729 | 49 |            |
| 25 | 35-25-9752 | 50 |            |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.O.P. 13678

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 13, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

exchanged for  
Nathan Walker Aug  
16, 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

298.

[575]

Rankin

Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

*Georgy Walker*

*Gov.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*James*

21 | 8 | Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 3, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment C. O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Zechariah Walker*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rufus*



24 | 8 | Conn.

Zechariah Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

11

8

Conn.

*Zechariah Walker*

*put.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

St | 8 | Conn.

Jech Walker

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Garrison

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Zechariah Walker*  
*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due \$ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Jack<sup>r</sup> Walker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Barton*



24

8

Conn.

*Zech' h Walker*

*priv.* { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

44

8

Conn.

*Zeck 'h Walker*

*priv.* { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Gech r Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

James

W

8

Conn.

*Zachariah Walker*

*pot.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Vol. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



*of*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Zachariah Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

St

8

Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

24 | 8 | Conn.

Jacksonius Walker  
1st Lt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

\* Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

74

8

Conn.

Zachariah Walker

pt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

26

8

Conn.

*Zachariah Walker*  
*Pvt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *O.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Bawson*

77

8

Conn.

Zac'h Walker

Prk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.



11 | 8 | **Conn.**

Zacharius Walker  
Priv, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment ad. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

71

8

Conn.

Zachariah Walker

pt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt.</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Jac<sup>h</sup> Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21 | 8 | Conn.

Zachariah Walker

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>247</sup>Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufel

24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Sacherah Walker

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 2 | Conn.

Sacherah Walker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24

2

Conn.

*Zechariah Walker*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

W | 2 | Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Exchanged for  
Nathan Walker Aug 16,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

24

2

Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command  
Horse Dick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21

Conn.

Zachariah Walker

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

24 | 2 | Conn.

Zachariah Walker  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command Horwalk  
in the room of Nathan  
Walker

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

2163  
Walker, Zebhary

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, Zachariah



2166  
Walker. David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker. David

2167  
Walker, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, Elisha

2168  
Walker. Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker. Nathan

2169  
Wardell William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardwell William

2170  
Wardwell, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardwell, William

Wardwell, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardwell, William



Wardwell, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35-23340  | 26 | 35-236525 |
| 2  | 35-23654  | 27 | 35-23366  |
| 3  | 35-23433  | 28 | 35-236554 |
| 4  | 35-236125 | 29 | 35-233811 |
| 5  | 35-233451 | 30 | 35-236580 |
| 6  | 35-236121 | 31 | 35-233722 |
| 7  | 35-233520 | 32 | 35-236614 |
| 8  | 35-236116 | 33 | 35-233759 |
| 9  | 35-236261 | 34 | 35-236651 |
| 10 | 35-233570 | 35 | 35-233776 |
| 11 | 35-230305 | 36 | 35-236688 |
| 12 | 35-233610 | 37 | 35-234031 |
| 13 | 35-233644 | 38 | 35-236729 |
| 14 | 35-236342 | 39 | 35-234685 |
| 15 | 35-233660 | 40 | 35-234103 |
| 16 | 35-236364 | 41 | 35-236758 |
| 17 | 35-233717 | 42 | 35-234138 |
| 18 | 35-236401 | 43 | 35-236773 |
| 19 | 35-233733 | 44 | 35-234176 |
| 20 | 35-236425 | 45 | 35-236826 |
| 21 | 35-233762 | 46 | 35-234215 |
| 22 | 35-230457 | 47 | 36-248746 |
| 23 | 35-233301 | 48 | 35-236864 |
| 24 | 35-236476 | 49 | 36-230599 |
| 25 | 35-233830 | 50 | 35-234720 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 136782.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*  
*Priv. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 11, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years*

Casualties

*discharged 11.*  
*June 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page. ....

*297*

*Ranther*

Copyist.

[575]

*M*

8

Conn.

*William Warde*

*Sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sub* File Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ransom*

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Wm*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ransom*



*W*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*  
*ser.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. Rankin*

Capt.



*W*

8

Conn.

*William + Mardle*

*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranick*

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell.

Cur, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

(548)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell.

Cur

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Wm Hardwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion  
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-  
vice Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778 \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Apont<sup>d</sup> *Inducted June 11*, 17

Term, *3 ye*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's  
Company.

*Austin*

(555)

Copyist.

*Of*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*Adj.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm Wardwell*  
*Adj.*

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Wm Wardwell* | 8 | Conn.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6<sup>66</sup> Dollars.*  
Time of service *1 month*.  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *of pay due £ 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ran*  
(546) Copied.



*M* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Wm Wardwell*

*W. h.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1728.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*  
Time of service *1 month.*  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence.....  
Amount *pay due £2. 80 do.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rauskin*  
Copied.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell*

*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ransom*

*M*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ran*

*Of* | 8 | Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramkin*

W | 8 | Conn.  
*William Wardwell*  
*W. W.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*William Warwell*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command on the lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> + Wardweell.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Wm Wardwell*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Cond Norwalk.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd at Narravalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

1st

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 60 Dollars

Amount of pay due 7 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

27

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Put, } Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 7 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

28

8

Conn.

*Wm. Wardwell*  
*Capt.* Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Commencement of time., 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



W. 1

8

Conn.

Wm. Hardwell  
Capt., Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid £ 12, 17.

Pay per month £ 1, 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*M* | 8 | Conn.

*Wm Wardwell*

*Adj.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *12 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Entirely com-  
mitted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm Wardwell*  
*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

Copyist.

*Wm. Warwell* | 8 | Conn.

*Adj.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

*Wm* | 8 | Conn.

*Wm Wardwell*  
*Sub.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parrish*  
Copyist.



*Of* | 8 | Conn.

*Wm Wardwell*

*Sub.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60* Dollars,

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Net roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*M*

8

Conn.

*Mr. Mardwell*

*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

77

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Put,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Light  
Infantry 12 July.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> + Wardwall

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Pur, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Wm Wardwell

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

77

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated                     , 17       .

Appointed                                     , 17       .

Commissioned                                     , 17       .

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:

27 | 8 | Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

Ward



*W*

8

Conn.

*William Wardwell*

*Out*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> + Hardwill

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hard

77 | 8 | Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Hardwill

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd.

Hard

It | 8 | Conn.

Willm Hardwell

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Leave of absence  
from the comd.

W

8

Conn.

William Wordwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wardwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



*W. 1* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Hardwell*

*Sn*, { Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$10*.

Amount *of pay due \$16.60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*W. 1*

W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Pvt

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

24

8

Conn.

William Hardwell

Priv, { Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16.66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.66 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

27

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gen. Mages Guard.

Ward

77

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gen. Wayne's Guard.

Ward

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*William Wardwell*

*Ord*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gen. Wayne's Guard.*

*Ward*



W

8

Conn.

William Wardwell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Waynes Guard.

Ward

2773  
Wardwell, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardwell, William

2.174  
Waring, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waring, Samuel

2175  
Waring, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |           |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35233372 | 26 | 3715.6618 |
| 2  | 33236062 | 27 | 37321602  |
| 3  | 35233435 | 28 |           |
| 4  | 35236108 | 29 |           |
| 5  | 35233452 | 30 |           |
| 6  | 35236173 | 31 |           |
| 7  | 35233527 | 32 |           |
| 8  | 35236218 | 33 |           |
| 9  | 35236263 | 34 |           |
| 10 | 35233573 | 35 |           |
| 11 | 35236307 | 36 |           |
| 12 | 35233612 | 37 |           |
| 13 | 35233644 | 38 |           |
| 14 | 35236344 | 39 |           |
| 15 | 35233686 | 40 |           |
| 16 | 35236352 | 41 |           |
| 17 | 35233700 | 42 |           |
| 18 | 36236395 | 43 |           |
| 19 | 36233746 | 44 |           |
| 20 | 35236440 | 45 |           |
| 21 | 35233713 | 46 |           |
| 22 | 36236468 | 47 |           |
| 23 | 35233803 | 48 |           |
| 24 | 35236477 | 49 |           |
| 25 | 35233832 | 50 |           |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678

See also

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Warring*  
*Pro. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 17 *77*  
or enlistment }

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*4, 7, 8.*

*died July*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *297*

[575]

*Parish*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Waring

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Haring*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Pankin*

4

8

Conn.

*Samuel Waring*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Me tall*

*At*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Waring*

*Wth.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel<sup>+</sup> Wareing

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Waring*

*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dols 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranster*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Waring*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. }

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Amuel Waring*  
*Wch*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*

*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Moring*  
*Sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co, in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Waring

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar. 10. 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Waring*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Saml Waring

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Samuel<sup>+</sup> Warring

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hart's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Marring*

*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*R. Parker*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wareing

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Haring*

*Sub.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co, in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

*Randall*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wareing

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Warring*

*Josh.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Samuel Warring*

*Priv.*, { *Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.*  
*John Chandler's Battalion, Con-*  
*necticut Forces.\**

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Mea*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Wheremy*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wareing

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left at Valley Forge  
sick.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*It*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Waring*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick abs t.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranكين*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Warring

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Kelly's forge hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Warring*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co, in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$0 15 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died July 4<sup>th</sup>.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wareing

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dyed July 4. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Me Taff



**Conn.**

## Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick  
Absent in the Months specified and their pay  
deducted by The Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup> who have  
since join'd and Rec<sup>d</sup> their Pay of Richard Sill  
Pay Master to the 8<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1, June L.L.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Custon

(545i)

**Copyist.**

2176

Warner, Charles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35234293 | 26 |
| 2  | 85236939 | 27 |
| 3  | 35234337 | 28 |
| 4  | 35236483 | 29 |
| 5  | 35234386 | 30 |
| 6  | 36237028 | 31 |
| 7  | 35234432 | 32 |
| 8  | 35237013 | 33 |
| 9  | 35234417 | 34 |
| 10 | 35237117 | 35 |
| 11 | 37157075 | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436-186.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

8

Conn.

*Charles Warner*

*Sub.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo. 16 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 789.24.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Pamplin*

W

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by <sup>Lt.</sup> Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster\*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Netcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*It* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Charles Warner*

*priv.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*



W

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph-Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

8

Conn.

*W*  
*Charles Warner*

*1st*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Aug 16 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Charles Warner

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Chas Warner*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

*total*  
Amount *8 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y*  
*15, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Charles Warner*  
*P*, *Hait* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 16, 1779.*

Term

*5 Mo.*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*Aug 15, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *307*

(575)

*Ran*  
Copyist.

2177  
Warner, James

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Warner James

2178  
Warner, Demas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3623-4824

26

2 3523-4862

27

3 3523-4844

28

4 3523-4835

29

5 3715-7082

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436-78

See also

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*James Warner*  
*P.*, *Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Aug 5-*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged*

*Decem 5- 1780.*  
Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *307*

(575)

*Ranther*  
Copyin.

W

8

Conn.

*Demas Warner*

*Col.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*

W

8

Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Demas Warner

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragav



24

8

Conn.

*James Warner*

*Priv.*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ruger*

8

Conn.

*James Warner*

*Pvt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31* - , 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec 5, 1780*

*Discharged*

*Ragan*

179  
Warren, Abraham

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35243689 | 26 | 35246330 |
| 2  | 35243783 | 27 | 35244675 |
| 3  | 35245814 | 28 | 35246585 |
| 4  | 35243871 | 29 | 35244750 |
| 5  | 35245173 | 30 | 35246645 |
| 6  | 35243158 | 31 | 35244813 |
| 7  | 35245921 | 32 | 35251113 |
| 8  | 35244032 | 33 | 35252109 |
| 9  | 35245913 | 34 | 35251153 |
| 10 | 35244103 | 35 | 35252149 |
| 11 | 35246064 | 36 | 35251240 |
| 12 | 35244173 | 37 | 35252191 |
| 13 | 35244244 | 38 | 35251232 |
| 14 | 35246143 | 39 | 35252229 |
| 15 | 35244337 | 40 | 35252275 |
| 16 | 35245203 | 41 | 35251325 |
| 17 | 35244267 | 42 | 35252203 |
| 18 | 35246264 | 43 | 35251350 |
| 19 | 35245426 | 44 | 35252276 |
| 20 | 35246322 | 45 | 35251420 |
| 21 | 35245453 | 46 | 35252327 |
| 22 | 35246377 | 47 | 35251457 |
| 23 | 35244577 | 48 | 35252369 |
| 24 | 35246437 | 49 | 35251457 |
| 25 | 35244634 | 50 | 35252355 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436-786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*  
*P. Mattocks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 20, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*May 20, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

*298.*

[576]

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

*M*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Rev* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
Next roll to file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roxe*



*M* | *8* | Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Ream*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

*W*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Warren*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

OK

8

Conn.

Albin Warren

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



At | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: List absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

W.

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: mgs

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

Abm Warren

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted,

*May 20*, 1777.

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

8

Conn.

*Abram Warren*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

W 1      8      | Conn.

Wm. H. Garrison

Pvt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.



*W*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Plt.* { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*G. Jones*

24

8

Conn.

*Abraham Harris*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

Copyist.

*N*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Priest { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Warren

*W*

*S*

Conn.

*Abm Warren*

*Private* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Done*

*A*

*8*

Conn.

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Warren*

*Privt* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Proctor*



*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rou*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Private* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>late</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

24

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rown

*A*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*At.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraim Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Harris*

*Put*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.



*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*M.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Col.  
Russel's Company Nov. 6.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

*M.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W.

8

Conn.

Abraham<sup>+</sup> Warren

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

M. | 8 | Conn.

Ab'm Warren  
Privt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good



At | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren <sup>LATE</sup>  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

<sup>†</sup> *Abraham* <sup>†</sup> *Warren*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Overboard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Red from the 4th Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

21  
1778

W.

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J. W. D.

W

8

Conn.

Alfred Warren

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

to Lt. Sick,  
absent May 1, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

5 | 8 | Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Capt.* { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sick absent May 1779*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Russel*  
Coyt.



W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

1st Lt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 14 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Time added Sick,  
absent May 1, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

91

8

Conn.

*Abram Warren*

*Pvt.* <sup>LATE</sup> { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*5 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Capt.

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

*W 1*

8

Conn.

*Abm Warren*

*Priv.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
('Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month to 10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay due 5 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*

Copyist.

W 1

8

Conn.

*Abram Warren*

*Priv.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Copyist.

W 1

8

Conn.

Abram Warren

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones



41

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warner*

*5* { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. "

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2 Sick*  
*2000 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Warner*

24 1 8 | Conn.

Abraham Furrow

1779, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 670 dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 212 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

911

8

Conn.

Thomas Warren

Part, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones  
Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 70, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Abram Warren

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



W | 8 | Conn.

*Abraham Warner*

*Pvt*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wrote Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> June*  
*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Graves*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Harris

Priv., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st June 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

*Sgt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Warren*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Graves*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Horner

Sub, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

W. | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged  
Jan. 1, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Verren*

*Plt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*  
*June 1st 78*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.



W | 8. | Conn.

Asaiah Warren

Pr, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to 10 March  
15 days by Col. Russel

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Abram Warren*

*Put*

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*Graves*

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Pvt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

St 1

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Prvt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 16

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

14

8

Conn.

Abraham Garrison

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

111 | 8 | Conn.

*Abraham Burr*  
-----  
*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Copy*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



*SH*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Harrison*

*Co.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Harrison*

*A*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Warren*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

*Total* Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*

W | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Warren

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Janv., 17 80.

Commencement of time Janv., 17

Commencement of pay Janv. 1, 17

To what time paid Janv., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Covvict.

W 1

8

Conn.

William Warren

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W. H. R. R.

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 1 dollar.

Amount of pay due 6 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Abraham Warren

Sub, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Laws



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Warren*  
-----  
*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* -----, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 15* -----, 1781 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26* -----, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Command Private*  
*Larson.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2180  
Warren, Samuel

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35235746 | 26 |
| 2  | 35240678 | 27 |
| 3  | 35238753 | 28 |
| 4  | 35239023 | 29 |
| 5  | 35239062 | 30 |
| 6  | 35239111 | 31 |
| 7  | 37157091 | 32 |
| 8  | 37321151 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Warren

P., Constock Co.

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement.  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 22, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharge  
Decem. 9, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Ranbini

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 22 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Immarsh

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Warren*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam<sup>l</sup>*

W | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Warren

....., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsh  
Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

W

8

Conn.

Saml Warren

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr 2<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Immarsh

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged yf Decr 9

D. W. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

Sam. Warren

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 22

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 17

80.

Time in service,

14

M.

18

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

30

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

218 1/2  
Harrin Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Warren Samuel

2182

Warren Abraham

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Warren, Abraham



2183

Warren, Abram

**8 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Warren, Abraham

Waring Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waring Samuel

2183  
Washburn Eli

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washburn Eli

2186

Washburn Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Washburn Samuel

2187

Washband, Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35237614 | 26 |
| 2  | 35237647 | 27 |
| 3  | 35237668 | 28 |
| 4  | 35237677 | 29 |
| 5  | 35237726 | 30 |
| 6  | 35237747 | 31 |
| 7  | 35237774 | 32 |
| 8  | 35237799 | 33 |
| 9  | 35237834 | 34 |
| 10 | 35237851 | 35 |
| 11 | 35237870 | 36 |
| 12 | 35237908 | 37 |
| 13 | 35237960 | 38 |
| 14 | 35238022 | 39 |
| 15 | 35238070 | 40 |
| 16 | 37156660 | 41 |
| 17 | 37320974 | 42 |
| 18 | 37321009 | 43 |
| 19 | 37321075 | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 43678.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Eli Washburn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**\*Account**

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick  
Absent in the Months specified and their pay  
deducted by The Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup> who have  
since join'd and Rec<sup>d</sup> their Pay of Richard Sill  
Pay Master to the 8<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup> Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid,

Sept  
P. D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



24 | 3 | Conn.

Chie Washburn

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred over to St.  
Col. Harts Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

W

8

Conn.

Eli Washband

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Fredrickeburgh.  
Acid from Capt. Sanford's Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Eli Washband*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*See Samuel Washband*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

St | 2 | **Conn.**

Ely Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick at Stratford  
Sept. 29,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

4

8

Conn.

Eli Washband

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

24

2

Conn.

Ely Washband

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



21. | 2 | Conn.

*Clin Washburn*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Stratford*  
*Sept 29,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Eli Washburn

Capt. Sanford Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

& 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Eli Washband

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

May 12, 1777.

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan  
Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

24

Conn.

Eli Washband

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Cts.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

24 | 2 | Conn.

Ely Washland

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Ch. Washburn

Art., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24

Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Ely Washbond

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

W | 8 | Conn.

Eli Washburn

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

Mr

8

Conn.

Eli Washburn

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Eli + Washburn*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>47</sup>Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

24

8

Conn.

Elie Washburn

Art., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In place of Saml  
Washburn

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Eli Washburn*  
*P*, *Sanford* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 12* 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *in the Place*  
*of Samuel Washburn*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298.*

*R. Washburn*

[576]

copyist.



2188

Washburn, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |           |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35256831 | 26 | 35234070  |
| 2  | 35256931 | 27 | 35234105  |
| 3  | 35258753 | 28 | 35236760  |
| 4  | 35257022 | 29 | 35234140  |
| 5  | 35257048 | 30 | 35236773  |
| 6  | 35257113 | 31 | 35234178  |
| 7  | 35259137 | 32 | 35236528  |
| 8  | 35257205 | 33 | 35234219  |
| 9  | 35259230 | 34 | 35236861  |
| 10 | 35257319 | 35 | 35234246  |
| 11 | 35257274 | 36 | 35236874  |
| 12 | 35257388 | 37 | 35234251  |
| 13 | 35257359 | 38 | 352348534 |
| 14 | 35257446 | 39 | 35230682  |
| 15 | 35259418 | 40 | 35238880  |
| 16 | 35257520 | 41 | 35230721  |
| 17 | 35257543 | 42 | 35230763  |
| 18 | 35257576 | 43 | 35243924  |
| 19 | 35257595 | 44 | 35230807  |
| 20 | 35233761 | 45 | 35248961  |
| 21 | 35236653 | 46 | 35230848  |
| 22 | 35233795 | 47 | 35249011  |
| 23 | 35236691 | 48 | 35230858  |
| 24 | 35234033 | 49 | 35249050  |
| 25 | 35236726 | 50 | 35249051  |

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Nashburn*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 12 1777.*

Term

*3 Years*

Casualties

*Exchanged for Eli  
Nashburn May 78. (over)*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....

page.....

*298.*

[575]

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*W*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Washband*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kear*

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Samuel Washburn*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 12* 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Exchanged for Eli*  
*Washburn May 78. (over)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298*.

[575]

*P. Stoddard*  
Copyist.

LIB. 20.

37156652

1896.

*disch. a May 12.  
1780.*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Washband*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kemper*



74

8

Conn.

*Sam'l Washburn*

*privt*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Washburn*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *E 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due E 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

24

8

Conn.

Sam'l Washburn

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

24

8

Conn.

Samuel Washburn

*1st*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Washburn*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

Remarks . . . . .

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Per Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Washburn

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Washburn*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Lawson*

W | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wishlan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Saml Washburn*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. Scout*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Or* | 8 | Conn.

*Saml Marshbon*

*Sub.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*



26

8

Conn.

Samuel Washband

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt.</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See Eli Washband.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

77

8

Conn.

Samuel Washburn

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

71 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Washband  
prv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

W

8

Conn.

Sam Washband.

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Washburn

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

*cf* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Samuel Washburn*

*Pvt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

8

Conn.

*Saml Washburn*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Samuel Sanford*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Saml Washbon*

*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Saml Washburn*

*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Washburn*

*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. Russell*  
Copyist.

*Or* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Washburn*

*Wash* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*



*St.* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Sam<sup>l</sup> Washburn*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1795.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*J. Rankin*

*N* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Norshborn*  
*Put*, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 7 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

28 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Monson

Private, Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

W

8

Conn.

Saml. Washburn

Out, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Washburn

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Worshorn

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*Wm* | 8 | Conn.  
*Small Washburn*  
*Wm.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *one mo. 4 66/90 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*



*Dr*

8

Conn.

*Saml. Washburn*  
*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

*77* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Saml. Washburn*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Washburn*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Sain + Nashbourn*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Washburne

Put { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Recd from the Regt.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Hand

W

8

Conn.

*Saml Washbon.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transfer<sup>d</sup> to the  
infantry Sept. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Saml Washbon*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



W

8

Conn.

Saml Washburn

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Saml Washbon

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Washborn

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

*Sam Washburn*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Washburn

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Me tea

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Washburn

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

Saml Washband.

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted May 12. 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Washburn

Pay

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 12, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hair

W | 8 | Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Saml. Washbourn

Prof { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

11 | 8 | Conn.

Sam Washburn

Pr, { Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 10

Amount of pay due \$ 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1000.120

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Worshorn

), Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb/17, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hair

24 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Washburn

24, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James



N | 8 | Conn.

Sam Washburn

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged.

78

8

Conn.

*Sam. Nashbourn*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continuing service,*

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

Sam. Washburn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

77

8

Conn.

Sam. Washburn

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Sam. Washburn*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *comd. at lines.*

*W*

77

8

Conn.

*Amel. Washburn*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wash*



2189  
Washbon, Elie

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washband Elie

2190

Washburn Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Washburn Samuel

2191  
Washbond Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washbond Eli

2192

Washborn Eli

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washband Eli

2193

Nashborn Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nashborn Samuel

2194

Washburne, Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washburne Samuel



2195

*Washbourn, Samuel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Washbourn, Samuel*

2196

*Nashbourn, Samuel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nashbourn, Samuel*

2196-a

Washburn, Eli

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Washband, Eli

2197  
Nashburn, Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nashburn, Samuel

2198

Washbron Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washband Samuel

2799

Nashburn Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nashburn Samuel



✓ 2200  
Waterbury, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 35 2 3 7 5 6 3  | 26 |
| 2  | 35 2 3 1 3 3 7  | 27 |
| 3  | 35 2 3 7 1 4 6  | 28 |
| 4  | 35 2 3 7 3 7 1  | 29 |
| 5  | 35 2 3 1 2 2 0  | 30 |
| 6  | 35 2 3 7 2 1 5  | 31 |
| 7  | 35 2 3 7 4 6 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 35 2 3 5 7 3 4  | 33 |
| 9  | 35 2 4 0 6 6 7  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 2 3 8 7 7 2  | 35 |
| 11 | 35 2 3 7 0 1 5  | 36 |
| 12 | 35 2 3 7 0 5 1  | 37 |
| 13 | 35 2 3 7 0 4 0  | 38 |
| 14 | 37 1 5 6 6 5 8  | 39 |
| 15 | 37 1 5 7 0 8 3  | 40 |
| 16 | 3 9 1 5 8 8 3 0 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Waterbury*  
*P. Constock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 11, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Deserted Sept.*  
*4. 77. joined July*  
*20. 80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

*295*

*J. Constock*

Copyist.

[575]

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 7

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

Drum Marsh

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 11, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not joined.

Samuel March

W | 8 | Conn.

William Waterbury  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \$ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 11, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

J. W. Marsh



*W*

8

Conn.

*William Waterbury*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged.

James

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>.

D. M. March

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Leedsloth

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 20, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307.

Rankin

(675)

Copyin.

W

8

Conn.

Wm Waterbury

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

August 11th

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned from Desertion  
July 20, 80.

Am Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

Waterbury  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 10.00 to 10.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves  
Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Wm Waterbury

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drum March

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Waterbury.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Am Marsh

Copyist.

CV

8

Conn.

William Waterbury

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Decr., 1780.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Emm Marsh

Copyist.

No. 1

8

Conn.

William Waterbury  
Pvt., Cap<sup>t</sup> Comstock's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>r</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>e</sup> Deserted

Sum due 31 dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent —

Remarks: —

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 37

Wm Potter

2201  
Waters, Allin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35245574

26

2 35247346

27

3 35245612

28

4 35245648

29

5 35245687

30

6 35245721

31

7 37157055

32

8 37321227

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



W.

8

Conn.

Allin Waters

Privt.,

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

*M*

8

Conn.

*Ellen Waters*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *17 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *18 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>20</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Howe*

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ellen Waters*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W

8

Conn.

Allan Waters

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Overcome at the lines

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

24

8

Conn.

Allan<sup>+</sup> Watrous

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W.*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Allan Waters*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*



*N*

8

Conn.

*Allen Waters*

*P. Barnes* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 17, 1780.*

Term

*6 mos.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem.*  
*9, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *308.*

(575)

*Ranph*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Allen Waters

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 19

, 17

80

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 17

80

Time in service,

4

M.

21

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

31

D.

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2202  
Waters Ellen

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Waters Ellen

2203

*Wabrous, Allen*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wabrous, Allen*

2204

Watson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35248671 | 26 | 35246531 |
| 2  | 35243784 | 27 | 35244693 |
| 3  | 35245757 | 28 | 35246386 |
| 4  | 35243872 | 29 | 35244151 |
| 5  | 35245845 | 30 | 35246646 |
| 6  | 35243959 | 31 | 35244197 |
| 7  | 35245922 | 32 | 35246658 |
| 8  | 35244033 | 33 | 35244833 |
| 9  | 35246045 | 34 | 35246126 |
| 10 | 35244104 | 35 | 35244894 |
| 11 | 35246115 | 36 | 35246769 |
| 12 | 35244174 | 37 | 37156645 |
| 13 | 35244245 | 38 | 37320821 |
| 14 | 35246140 | 39 | 37321047 |
| 15 | 35244338 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35246204 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35244363 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35246265 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35244421 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35246324 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35244514 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35246350 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35244574 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35246438 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35244615 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 85.

See also

*M.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DU.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*Mr*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*Mattocks*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 18, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*298.*

[575]

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One wound*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

W | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment P.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

24

8

Conn.

John Watson

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ram

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Privt.* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Watson*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roun*

*W.*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*W*

*e*

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*Private*

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roan*

Copyist.

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ind*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*ser*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file *Feb 1778*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

W.

8

Conn.

John Watson

Plut. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.



OK | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

*N.*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out of command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W | 8 | Conn.

John Watson

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*  
*Prof.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

24

8

Conn.

John Watson

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 2.

Time of service

whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay Due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rear



St. | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

11 | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Nil.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

John Warton

Priest { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATER</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

W. | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Col. Russell, July 19 for  
35 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*John Watson*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*



24

8

Conn.

John Watson  
Privt., {

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp' in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj' Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

*new.  
sick at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

Enl. { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick about.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

*all  
check at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(555)

Copyist.

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*John Watson*

*Prot*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

*Aug 24.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Eurd*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: A lot sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Hartford*  
*Aug. 24*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Enrol*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rear*

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Watson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick at Hartford,*  
*Aug. 24.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*For*

W

8

Conn.

John Watson

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

*W.*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*  
*Aug. 24.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rever*

Copyist.



N | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dischd 10 Jan'y by  
Sl Parsons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

24

8

Conn.

John Watson

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 13-24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 10"

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*

*Capt Matlocks*

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Nov dated*

, 17

£

*2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

2205

Watson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35240411 | 26 |
| 2  | 35242527 | 27 |
| 3  | 35241023 | 28 |
| 4  | 37156607 | 29 |
| 5  | 39158827 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1136786.

✓ See also

Of 8 Conn.  
John Whateon  
Sgt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W.

8

Conn.

John Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due L -

8 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Smith



It | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserter  
Dec 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Housh

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Watson*  
*Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 23*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

*war.*

Casualties

*deserted Oct. 1. 77.*

*discharged Jan'y*  
*10. 1779.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *295*.

*R. Kimball*

[575]

Copyist.

W.

8

Conn.

John Watson

Plt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Kimball's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>es</sup> Dead

Sum due 11 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

92

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

+ 2206  
Watson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35238705 | 26 |
| 2  | 35260647 | 27 |
| 3  | 35258733 | 28 |
| 4  | 35238772 | 29 |
| 5  | 35258733 | 30 |
| 6  | 35238772 | 31 |
| 7  | 37157075 | 32 |
| 8  | 37321185 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 186.

✓ See also

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Watson*  
*P.*, *Sandford* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named, above.

Date of appointment } *July 15-*, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharge*  
*Decem. 9, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *308.*

(575)

*R. Smith*  
Copyist.

24 | 2 | Conn.

John Watson  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Watson



27

8

Conn.

*John* <sup>+</sup> *Wattson*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *16 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10*.

Amount *of pay due 8.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*A. A. A.*

2d | 8 | Conn.

John Watson  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 1st Jan'y 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

John Halsey

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1st 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

24 | 2 | Conn.

John T. Wallson  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*St* | *2* | **Conn.**

*John Hallson*  
*Cvt*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *July 15*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9,*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rauzon*

W

8

Conn.

John Watton

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 13, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

14 M. 25 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

32 D. 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.



✓ 2207  
Watson, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35277401 | 26 |
| 2  | 35247493 | 27 |
| 3  | 35249419 | 28 |
| 4  | 35247680 | 29 |
| 5  | 35249448 | 30 |
| 6  | 35247662 | 31 |
| 7  | 35247551 | 32 |
| 8  | 35247734 | 33 |
| 9  | 35249657 | 34 |
| 10 | 35247737 | 35 |
| 11 | 35247833 | 36 |
| 12 | 35247814 | 37 |
| 13 | 35247727 | 38 |
| 14 | 37156642 | 39 |
| 15 | 39158911 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 213.6786

✓ See also

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Levi Watson*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ward*

N | 8 | Conn.

Levi Watson

Int., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Plt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair's



77

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x as on roll

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Ward



W

8

Conn.

Levi Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>13</sup> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll filed 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

N | 8 | Conn.

Levi Watson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dischd.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Watson

*Pr*

8

Conn.

*Lewy Watson  
Munson*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 26, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo.*

Casualties

*discharged Janu-  
ary 1. 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page.....

*298.*

*Pankini*

Copyist.

[575]

W. | 8 | Conn.

Levi Watson  
Pvt., Cap<sup>t</sup> Monson's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Discharged

Sum due 3. dol: 45 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 35

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 2208  
*Watson, Thomas*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 3524375  | 26 |
| 2  | 37156148 | 27 |
| 3  | 39158933 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 43 67 86.*

✓ See also

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Thomas Watson*  
*P. Mattocks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 27, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted March*  
*14. 77.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *298.*

*Oran*  
Copyist.



*A*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Watson*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 24 March*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*For*



2209

Watson, John

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Watson, John

2210  
+ Way, Ira

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35257018 | 26 | 35259852 |
| 2  | 35259050 | 27 | 35257891 |
| 3  | 35257119 | 28 | 35257909 |
| 4  | 35257137 | 29 | 35257961 |
| 5  | 35257210 | 30 | 35233916 |
| 6  | 35259235 | 31 | 35236609 |
| 7  | 35257324 | 32 | 35233958 |
| 8  | 35257271 | 33 | 35236650 |
| 9  | 35257313 | 34 | 35233975 |
| 10 | 35257364 | 35 | 35236687 |
| 11 | 35257451 | 36 | 35234031 |
| 12 | 35259471 | 37 | 35236723 |
| 13 | 35257457 | 38 | 35234067 |
| 14 | 35257584 | 39 | 35234102 |
| 15 | 35257577 | 40 | 35236757 |
| 16 | 35259696 | 41 | 35237137 |
| 17 | 35257630 | 42 | 35236772 |
| 18 | 35259650 | 43 | 35234175 |
| 19 | 35257667 | 44 | 35248705 |
| 20 | 35257751 | 45 | 35256853 |
| 21 | 35257727 | 46 | 35241787 |
| 22 | 35259750 | 47 | 35255657 |
| 23 | 35257750 | 48 | 35220975 |
| 24 | 35257700 | 49 | 39158801 |
| 25 | 35257835 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431786

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Era May*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 14, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*298.*

*R. R. Smith*

[575]

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Era May*

*for*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....*1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*Next roll - file Feb'y. 1778.*

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ira May*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* . . . . .

Time of service *1 mth* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due \$ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ira May*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ira May*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Ira May*

*for*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 1 p. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

26 | 8 | Conn.

Dec 11

Ref, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ira May*

*Det*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*W. A. Benson*



24 | 8 | Conn.

Ira May

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ramon

11 | 8 | Conn.

Sam. May

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See "List"

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Ira May

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

August 14, 1777.

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Command with Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ira May*

*Adj.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ira Way*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66* *90* *Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ira May*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*



44

Conn.

Ira May

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

*H*

*2*

Conn.

*Ira May*

*prt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*St*

*S*

Conn.

*Ira May*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*

W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

prst., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Era May*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>1st</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

71

8

Conn.

Era May

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>late</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer



74

8

Conn.

*Isa* *Way*

*prt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

24

8

Conn.

Isa May

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

24 | 8 | Conn.

Sam May  
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Fredricksburgh.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

11

8

Conn.

Ira May.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acc'd from Capt Sanford's  
Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Ira May  
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred over to Lt.  
Col Hairs Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



St | 2 | Conn.

San May  
Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: connected in  
infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

of | 1 | 2 | Conn.

Ira May  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 ye

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command in  
defence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

26 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See comd with  
Sanford's

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Ira May  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulison  
Copyist.

26 | 8 | Conn.

Ira May  
Pvt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.  
Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Piquet

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Brown

24 | 8 | Conn.

Isa Hay  
Privt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



24 | 8 | Conn.

Ira May

Priv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>A</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd. Kimsdown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 8 | Conn.

Israel May  
Art, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson  
Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Charles May  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

RETURN  
Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Gha Way*  
*sub*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Era Way*  
*priv.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parson*  
Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Era Way*  
*priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*Mr.*

8

Conn.

*Gra May*  
*sub*

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Filed on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Gra May*  
*Feb 1,* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*  
Copyist.

*N*

8

Conn.

*Iray Nay*  
*Put*

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reported July 3, 1779.*

*Oran*

77

8

Conn.

Gray May  
Put R

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd. 2"60, June 30.  
On guard.

Ware

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ira Way*

*Over*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transfer'd to 2<sup>d</sup> Comp't*

*July 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born d the lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Harsneck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com'd Horsneck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Ira Way

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Fredricksburgh.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

11 | 3 | Conn.

Ira May  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *32*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

2211  
Webb, Calvin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 33234555 |
| 2  | 33234691 |
| 3  | 33234731 |
| 4  | 33234772 |
| 5  | 37157078 |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 43678.

✓ See also



*N* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*Calvin Webb*  
*P.*, *Hart* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 16*, 1780.

Term *6 Mos.*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Decem. 12, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *307*

(575)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Caloan + Well.*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Calvin Webb

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Aug 16 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Calvin Webb.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Calvin Webb.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> 12 Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

2212  
Webster, Eddy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35231589 | 26 |
| 2  | 35231670 | 27 |
| 3  | 35234794 | 28 |
| 4  | 35231802 | 29 |
| 5  | 35234225 | 30 |
| 6  | 35231877 | 31 |
| 7  | 35233111 | 32 |
| 8  | 35233111 | 33 |
| 9  | 39158847 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786.

✓ See also



*W*

8

Conn.

*Eddy Webster*  
*Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 12, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*died Septem*

*77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*297*

[575]

*Rankin*

copyist.

*9*

8

Conn.

*Eddy Webster*  
*Mr* Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

21 | 8 | Conn.

Eddy Webster

Pr. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on foot

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Leady Webster*

*1st*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Fairley*

Copyist.

*M*

8

Conn.

*Eddy Webster*  
*Pr* } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*J. M. M.*

77

8

Conn.

*Eddy Webster*

*Port*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *24 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.



W

8

Conn.

Eddy Webster

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept

James

W

8

Conn.

Eddy Webster

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 10th Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks Died Sept 8.

Fairley

*W* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Eddy Webster*  
*Pot*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Brighams* Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Dead*

Sum due *29* dol: *75* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *33*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

2713

Weed, John, Jr

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233437  
2 35236131  
3 35233487  
4 35236177  
5 35233530  
6 35236222  
7 35236267  
8 35233575  
9 37156621  
10 39158779

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436786.

See also

W

8

Conn.

John Weed Junr

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*St*

8

Conn.

*John Weed*  
*Sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 18*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *14 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$18.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rauskin*



W

8

Conn.

John Weed Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

*Mr*

8

Conn.

*John Need, Junior*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parslow*

W

8

Conn.

John Weed, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 18, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*John* | 8 | Conn.

*John Weed, Junr*

*pr* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*R. A. Smith*

8

Conn.

*John Need, Junr*  
*Sub.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

W

8

Conn.

John Weed, Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dy<sup>d</sup> Nov. 29.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal





W

8

Conn.

John Reed Jr.  
Priv., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 18, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years.

Casualties died Nov 29,  
77.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 297.

[575]

R. R. Smith  
Copyist.

✓ 2214  
Weed, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233357

26

2 35236073

27

3 35233432

28

4 35236118

29

5 35233477

30

6 35236170

31

7 35233524

32

8 35236215

33

9 35236260

34

10 35236304

35

11 35233565

36

12 37156615

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

John Weed

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Weed*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

John Weed.

Cur

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



*W*

8

Conn.

*John Weed*

*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

John Weed.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Meed*  
*Wm.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramplin*

W

8

Conn.

John Weed

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*John* | 8 | Conn.

*John Reed*  
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *for pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Pankin*

*John Reed* | 8 | Conn.

*John Reed*  
Sub., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Coryist.



W

8

Conn.

John Need  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 97.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Filed Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

W

8

Conn.

John Weed

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

*N*

8

Conn.

*John Weed*  
*Priv. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 25, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo.*

Casualties

*discharge*  
*Jan'y 1. 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

*297.*

[576]

*Ranthin*

Copyist.

2215  
Weed, Jonas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35233357 | 26 | 35236504 |
| 2  | 35236049 | 27 | 35233838 |
| 3  | 35233403 | 28 | 35236533 |
| 4  | 35230074 | 29 | 35233865 |
| 5  | 35233450 | 30 | 35236557 |
| 6  | 35236141 | 31 | 35233892 |
| 7  | 35233497 | 32 | 35236586 |
| 8  | 35236185 | 33 | 35233731 |
| 9  | 35236233 | 34 | 35236623 |
| 10 | 35233542 | 35 | 35233768 |
| 11 | 35236775 | 36 | 35236660 |
| 12 | 35233556 | 37 | 35234005 |
| 13 | 35233623 | 38 | 35236696 |
| 14 | 35236317 | 39 | 35234042 |
| 15 | 35233659 | 40 | 35234077 |
| 16 | 35236355 | 41 | 35236732 |
| 17 | 36233692 | 42 | 35234112 |
| 18 | 35236388 | 43 | 36233767 |
| 19 | 35233722 | 44 | 35234147 |
| 20 | 35236417 | 45 | 35248672 |
| 21 | 35233751 | 46 | 35236301 |
| 22 | 35236446 | 47 | 35245111 |
| 23 | 35233780 | 48 | 35233069 |
| 24 | 35236475 | 49 | 35245754 |
| 25 | 35233809 | 50 | 35233005 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*M* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Jonas Need*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranlin*  
Copyist.

*M*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*

*Co.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parish*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Reed*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 Dols. 1/3*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ransom*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Meed*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2. s. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2. s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*  
*Bot*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

(545) *Copyist.*

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Need  
Capt. Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Promoted Ser.

1 Apr. 78 discharge  
Jan 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 297.

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

[575]

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Jonas Need*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. 04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L2 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb'y, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Pampering*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Corpl.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1. 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

*Jonas Weed.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1.*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed.

Co. 1st,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Meed

Corpl

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Reed*

*Co.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Or*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*  
*Leut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Jonas Keed*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*[Signature]*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*  
*Lt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £2.8.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rampin*

*Of*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Jonas Weed*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Lyman Keed*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay due £3 00 d.o.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Keede

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion  
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-  
vice Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778 \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Apont<sup>d</sup>,

*May 1*, 1777.

Term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's  
Company.

*Austin*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*28*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3 s. 00 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*It* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ignas + Neede*

*Lt. Col.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*M* | 8 | Conn.

*Jonas Neede*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *He is absent since*  
*since Muster.*  
*x as on roll.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Ignas Need*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkin*

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Meed

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



14

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 18 , 1778 .

Appointed Jan 1. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

James Weed.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Stanford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metall

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weede.

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Light  
Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 1778.

Appointed Jan 1 1777.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Light  
Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

*Jonas Weed*  
*Sergt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed.

capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Need*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay and sub. \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Meed*

*Sgt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*It*

8

Conn.

*Ignas Weed*

*Lt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramsey*

Copied.

*It*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Keede*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St*

8

Conn.

*Jonas Neede*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

W

8

Conn.

Jonah Weed

Serzt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Jonah Reed*  
*Sgt.* | Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug'*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 4½ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergeant Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



28

8

Conn.

Jonas Reed

Sgt.

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Van

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Need  
Capt. ( Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Need

W | 8 | Conn.

Jonas Reed

Sgt. ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Serjt

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weede.

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Meade.

Sergt.

Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transfer<sup>d</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> comp<sup>y</sup>  
July 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal



W

8

Conn.

*Jonas Weed*  
*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel. }

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

S

Conn.

Jonas Weed.

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Newwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

W

8

Conn.

Jonas Weed

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

77

8

Conn.

Jonah Meed  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Hand

22

8

Conn.

Jonah Need

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Need

77

8

Conn.

Jonah Reed  
Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 2<sup>d</sup> Compy.  
June 30. On guard.

Reed



77

8

Conn.

Jonah Need  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

77

8

Conn.

Jonas Need  
Sgt. {

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 7, 1780.

Done

*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Jonas Need*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

240  
Neede, Jonas

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Need, Jonas

2217  
Wells Thomas

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wells Thomas

✓ <sup>2218</sup>  
Welch, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231879

26

2 35231956

27

3 35235071

28

4 35232028

29

5 35235137

30

6 35232045

31

7 37156677

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 113 67 56.

✓ See also



W | 8 | Conn.

Amos Welch  
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct 2, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged  
January 1. 78.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 298.

[575]

R. C. Smith  
Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Amos Welch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Amos Welch*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Oct 2* *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Included 11/2*

*Heuser*

*M*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Amos Welch*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Fairley*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Amos Welch*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

*Muse*

*W*

8

Conn.

*James Welch*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$2 0 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*total roll for Dec 1777*

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Fairley*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Amos Melah

Im, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

James

274  
Welch, Luke

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35256537 | 26 | 35257757 |
| 2  | 35256932 | 27 | 35257754 |
| 3  | 35255954 | 28 | 35257519 |
| 4  | 35257023 | 29 | 35259856 |
| 5  | 35257047 | 30 | 35257895 |
| 6  | 35257114 | 31 | 35259913 |
| 7  | 35257138 | 32 | 35257773 |
| 8  | 35257206 | 33 | 35257757 |
| 9  | 35259221 | 34 | 35258000 |
| 10 | 35257320 | 35 | 35260005 |
| 11 | 35257275 | 36 | 35258041 |
| 12 | 35257387 | 37 | 35260046 |
| 13 | 35257360 | 38 | 35258077 |
| 14 | 35257447 | 39 | 35260083 |
| 15 | 35259483 | 40 | 35258120 |
| 16 | 35257501 | 41 | 35258156 |
| 17 | 35259545 | 42 | 35260120 |
| 18 | 35257562 | 43 | 35258190 |
| 19 | 35257500 | 44 | 35260157 |
| 20 | 35257618 | 45 | 35258233 |
| 21 | 35257654 | 46 | 35260113 |
| 22 | 35257682 | 47 | 35258271 |
| 23 | 35257702 | 48 | 35260225 |
| 24 | 35257721 | 49 | 35258311 |
| 25 | 35259754 | 50 | 35260266 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Luke Welsh*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 27, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharge*

*May 27, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*295.*

[575]

*P. A. M.*

Copyist.

77

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

*prv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*1st*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*£ 2*

Time of service.....*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Reiser*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*for*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*

*N* |

8

| Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kufer*



*74*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 :

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

4

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due L 2.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*

74

8

Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

Of | 8 | Conn.

Linke Welch

Cvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. C. L. L. L. L.



24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*24* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Linke Welch*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

W 1

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, May 27, 1777.

For what time, 3 yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pursh

(555)

Copyist.

74

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

*prvt.* { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.Commencement of time *17*.Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.To what time paid *17*.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kuper*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*



44

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick Abs't*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

W

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

St

Conn.

Luke Welch

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

*2*

Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

24

3

Conn.

Luke <sup>+</sup> Welsh

~~put~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer



*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*put*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

7/5 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch  
priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay May 1, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of pay due \$ 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper  
(545) Copyist.

75

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaper

*St*

*2*

Conn.

*Lucas Welch*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch  
Priv. { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom



24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tamson

St | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Pvt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 9, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Sub., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury  
Sept. 13

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lick at Woodbury  
Sep 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



16 | 2 | Conn.

Linke Welsh

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lick at Fishkill  
Sep 13

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Duke Welch

Sub., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Rich Hill.

Sept 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*St* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

of

2

Conn.

Luke Welch

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

9/5

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

of

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Returned sick absent from  
Sept 1, '78 to May 1, '79 7 months  
joined May 1<sup>st</sup> (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P. B. Keefe



MAR. 19.

35260120

1895.

Oct. , 778 + March 1779  
excepted Pay due.

*H*

*8*

Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

74

8

Conn.

Luke Welsh

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

7/8

8

Conn.

Luke Kelsh

for, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

7/8 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welsh

priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

9/8

8

Conn.

Luke Welsh

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



7/8 | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

24

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence from the 18 Aug.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ryan

W

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

76

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

24 | 2 | Conn.

Linker Melch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lieut. Woodbury  
Sept. 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24

Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at flying hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



St | 3 | Conn.

Linker Welch

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Steward to the flying  
Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Linke Welch

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd Stuard  
G. lying Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*W* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Michael Welch*

*Oct*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*  
Copyst.

St | 2 | Conn.

Linke Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Of | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

of | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*24* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Lake Hitch*

*Oct*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Nathan*

W | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Barson

*of* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Russell*

*24* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Luke Welch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 16 Mar 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

St | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Click Woodbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

77

8

Conn.

Linke Welch

pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 27<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



N | 8 | Conn.

Luke Welch

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

78

8

Conn.

Luke Kelch

part } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 70.

Amount of pay due 16 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

OK

8

Conn.

Luke Welsh

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

N

8

Conn.

Luke Welsh

pr.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Total 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

24

Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd flying  
Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

St | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board flying  
Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan



*of*

| Conn.

*Luke Welch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command Robinson*  
*by H. J. Ballin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Barston*

Of | 2 | Conn.

Luke Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: at Flying Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Melsh

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24

8

Conn.

Luke Welch

Capt Sanford's Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

& 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2720  
Welch, Morris

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35247394 | 26 |
| 2  | 35247485 | 27 |
| 3  | 35247776 | 28 |
| 4  | 37156640 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

W | 8 | Conn.  
Morris Welch  
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 25, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Deserted April  
25, 77. Correct by rolls.

Remarks:

x As on book.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 298.

(575)

Copyist.



77

8

Conn.

Morris Welch

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 25."

Ward

77

8

Conn.

Morris Welch

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted April 25.

Ward

77

8

Conn.

Moriss Melch

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted April 25"

Hand

✓ 2221  
Welch, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35256862 | 26 |
| 2  | 35258421 | 27 |
| 3  | 37156637 | 28 |
| 4  | .        | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. A. P. 436286.

✓ See also

*M* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Robert Welch*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 15, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Omitted July 77.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298.*

[576]

*P. Smith*  
Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Robert Welch

Cvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not found

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



W

8

Conn.

Robert Welch

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

2222

Wells, Calvin

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wells, Calvin

2223

Melles Elisha

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Melles Elisha

✓ 2224  
Wells, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35251716 | 26 |
| 2  | 35252755 | 27 |
| 3  | 35251956 | 28 |
| 4  | 35251994 | 29 |
| 5  | 35252054 | 30 |
| 6  | 35252172 | 31 |
| 7  | 37157072 | 32 |
| 8  | 37321212 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

N | 8 | Conn.

Amos Wells  
P, Hodge Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 16, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged  
Decem. 10. 1780.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307.

(575)

Rankin  
Copyin.

W

8

Conn.

Amos Miller

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Amos Miller



541

8

Conn.

*Amos Wells*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 8<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*G. Jones*

10

8

Conn.

*Amos Stiles*

*Col.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Amos Mills  
Capt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 1 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Amos Lincoln  
Co., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Amos Wells

-----, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Mar 18.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 20  
Mar 18

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Amos Mills

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 16

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10

, 17

80.

Time in service,

44

M.

25

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

32

D.

20

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Quinton

(545m)

Copyist.



2225  
Wells, Bayze

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 352410646 | 26 |
| 2  | 352410773 | 27 |
| 3  | 352412336 | 28 |
| 4  | 352410862 | 29 |
| 5  | 352412401 | 30 |
| 6  | 352410930 | 31 |
| 7  | 352412467 | 32 |
| 8  | 352410944 | 33 |
| 9  | 352412331 | 34 |
| 10 | 352412394 | 35 |
| 11 | 352410358 | 36 |
| 12 | 352412656 | 37 |
| 13 | 352411233 | 38 |
| 14 | 35241136  | 39 |
| 15 | 352412719 | 40 |
| 16 | 352412759 | 41 |
| 17 | 35241220  | 42 |
| 18 | 37100600  | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

See also

*M*

8

Conn.

*Bayge Wells*  
*Leut.*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*Never joined as F*  
*Musta taken Sep. 9. 77*  
*Jones*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

*298.*

[575]

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

It | 8 | Conn.

Bayley Wells

1st. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at home

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Kimball

*W*

8

Conn.

*Bayge Wells*  
*Leut.*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*Never joined as F*  
*Musta taken Sep. 9. 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page

*298.*

[575]

*Franklin*  
Copyist.

FEB. 20.

37156630

1896.

Error Day Resigner  
Mar. 1. 98.

W | 8 | Conn.

Sauzy Mills

1st. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at home

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Corwin



*Ok*

8

Conn.

*Sayza Wells*

*1 Lt* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Horeman*

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Sayer Wells*

*1st* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted as  
private and now  
joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G. Clouston*  
(543) Copyist

74

8

Conn.

Bazey Wells

1 Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Baze Wells

1 Lt

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 8 - 52

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 8 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Bayza Wells

1 Lt. Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(548)

Copied

74

8

Conn.

Bayze Wells

1 Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

Copyist.



74

8

Conn.

Payze Mills

1 Lt

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2 ..

Time of service 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay due 8 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

*W. H. 8 Conn.*  
*Bayez Wells*

*W. H.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Henrich*  
Copryst.

24

8

Conn.

Rayze Wells

1 Lt

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Bayze Wells

1 Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 8.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Bayzer Wells*  
*Lt* Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed *Jan*, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. G. Brown*  
(548) Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Bayze - Wells

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feb'y 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



*W.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Tayze Wells*

*1 Lt.* Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Houston*

(548)

Copyist

W | 8 | Conn.

Lt Wells

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation

of for Discharge of which the fol-  
lowing is a copy

Camp Valley Forge March 20, 1778

S<sup>r</sup> - Lt Wells and St Andrews wait  
on your Honor agreeable to discourse last  
evening for Recommendation to his Excellen-  
cy to be discharged, I can say no more  
than this that, there repeated Application  
to Maj<sup>r</sup> Hart & to me, to obtain recom-  
mendations of the above mentioned na-  
ture, argues such discontent in  
their minds that there is little probability  
of their being quiet untill they are disch<sup>d</sup>.  
I know of no impeachment upon their  
characters. I am Sir Your Very humble  
serv<sup>t</sup> David Smith, Capt Comd<sup>g</sup> Regt.  
To the Hon. B. Genl. Varnum

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

No of record  
36

Austin

JUN 26

37321333

1897

Camp Valley Forge March 20<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Sir

Upon the pernicious Principle that Officers have a Right to leave the Service when they please I must mention the weak in mentioned for Discharges,,

And am your Excellency's most  
ob<sup>d</sup> Servant

J. Warnum  
His Excellency  
Gen. Washington

Lieuts. Andrews & Wells Colo  
Chandlers Regt. resigned 21<sup>st</sup>  
March 1778

W

8

Conn.

Bayze Wells

Lx

<sup>LATE</sup>  
Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 . 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 27 Dols

Time of service ..... 21 days

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 5 \$ 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Bayze Wells

1 Lt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

*W. H. Wells*  
8 Conn.  
*W. H. Wells*  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



*H*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Sayer Wells*

*1st* Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned*  
*March 21*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Corwin*

2526  
Wells, Elisha

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 352417757 | 26 | 352414710 |
| 2  | 352410539 | 27 | 352429471 |
| 3  | 352423755 | 28 | 352414394 |
| 4  | 352409113 | 29 | 352429760 |
| 5  | 352424552 | 30 | 352414666 |
| 6  | 352409779 | 31 | 352430003 |
| 7  | 352423716 | 32 | 352415004 |
| 8  | 352410443 | 33 | 352430446 |
| 9  | 352423580 | 34 | 352413443 |
| 10 | 352426113 | 35 | 352430779 |
| 11 | 352411009 | 36 | 352415779 |
| 12 | 352427003 | 37 | 352431114 |
| 13 | 352411554 | 38 | 352416117 |
| 14 | 352412007 | 39 | 352431552 |
| 15 | 352417449 | 40 | 352416552 |
| 16 | 352412941 | 41 | 352416887 |
| 17 | 352427755 | 42 | 352431885 |
| 18 | 352412755 | 43 | 352411880 |
| 19 | 352428231 | 44 | 352432014 |
| 20 | 352413110 | 45 | 352411553 |
| 21 | 352425000 | 46 | 352432447 |
| 22 | 352413445 | 47 | 352411711 |
| 23 | 352425557 | 48 | 352432554 |
| 24 | 352413580 | 49 | 352418118 |
| 25 | 352421115 | 50 | 352432113 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 136-786.

See also

*N*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*  
*Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 1, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*March 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*295.*

[575]

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pw,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

76. | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith



74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Nehemiah

(545)

Copyist.

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

(545)

Copyist.

77

8

Conn.

Elishah Wells

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Wells*

*For*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*priv*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 Nov 77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Brown*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Elisha Wells*

*privt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*  
(548) Copied



*H*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*prv*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Kimball*

(543)

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Wells*

*per* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *or war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W H Couser*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Elishah Wells*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Corwin*

(548)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *March 1*, 17*77*.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Snichard

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrich



W

8

Conn.

Elish Wells

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv, { <sup>LATE</sup> Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay July 1 . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

-----

-----

Casualties . . .

-----

Remarks . . .

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Enrichment

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv,

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(total) \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enrich



W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pvt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Wells*

*per*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*It*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Skell*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Glavin*

(543)

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Wells*

*priv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hail.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



*Of* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Oliver Wells*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. H. Brown*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Eliza Wells*

*Prst*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Horst*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Wells*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L H Brown*

*It*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*  
*for* { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Bowen*

W. 8 Conn.

Eliza Wells

priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Houston

*8* | **Conn.**  
*Elisha Wells*

*For* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. R. Cowen*



*W. S.*

8

Conn.

*Olisha Wells*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. S. Kimball*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Wells*

*For*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*pr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Horvath*

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Prw { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enrich

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Prv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



W | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Snickard

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

W.

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith act

24

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Dec,  
Jan, Feb, Mch, add to  
Apr. Since joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse  
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Oliver Wells

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

79

Roll dated

Jan 1

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March

17

79

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

at the times

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

*U*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*Prvt* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

17

*79*

Roll dated

*Dec 14*

17

*79*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mch 1*

17

*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

*M* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Elisha<sup>+</sup> Welles*

*priv.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Eliza Wells*

*pro* (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd  
Jesse Kimball*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Russell*



*W* | *8* | *Conn.*

*Elisha Wells*

*Govt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordinary*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Houston*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Elisha Wells*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. ...*  
(543) *Copy.*

*W. H. 8 Conn.*  
*Olivera Skells*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.; 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brewster*  
(543) *Copied.*

31 | 8 | Conn.  
*Elisha Wells*  
*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. H. H. H.*  
(543) *Capt. Wells*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Russell*

*W. H.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Wells*

*Yrs.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch. at  
Hartford Dec  
29/778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Christy*  
(543) Copyist.



*Oh*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Wells*

*priv* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted

*March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. D. Cruse*

(543)

Copied.

*Wm* | 8 | Conn.

*Oliver Wells*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Heartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Garrison*

W | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks Discharged Mch 1<sup>st</sup>

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichal

74

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Oliver Wells

per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1780

Roll dated

March 15 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged  
March 1 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Wells

(548)

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Per Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mich, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

W. 1

3

Conn.

Elisha Wells

Pvt

Cap

Rowen

Comp

Appears on an

Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Abs.

Sum due

2

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 37

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

W. | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Wells  
Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>e</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Abs.

Sum due 2 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 32

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Wells, Thomas

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 35243700   | 26 35246532 |
| 2 35243791   | 27 35244614 |
| 3 352415764  | 28 35246581 |
| 4 35243881   | 29 35244762 |
| 5 352445850  | 30 35246647 |
| 6 35243968   | 31 35244798 |
| 7 35245931   | 32 35246689 |
| 8 35244042   | 33 35244854 |
| 9 35246002   | 34 35246727 |
| 10 35244113  | 35 35244513 |
| 11 35246073  | 36 35246767 |
| 12 35244182  | 37 35244937 |
| 13 352441252 | 38 35246806 |
| 14 35246161  | 39 35244972 |
| 15 35244338  | 40 35246011 |
| 16 35246211  | 41 35245050 |
| 17 35244372  | 42 35246844 |
| 18 35246272  | 43 35245087 |
| 19 35244430  | 44 35246581 |
| 20 35246329  | 45 35245130 |
| 21 35244487  | 46 35246100 |
| 22 35246385  | 47 35246889 |
| 23 35244350  | 48 35245137 |
| 24 35246443  | 49 35246923 |
| 25 35244636  | 50 35246172 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*  
*P. Mattocks*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} Apr. 23, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Leapt. July 1. 79*  
*Serjt. Jan'y 4. 80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *298.*

*J. Rankin*

Copyist.

*W* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.



It | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1777.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Thos Wells*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thos Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

*At*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



N | 8 | Conn.

Thoms Wells

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2-3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

OK

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrol

Ch. | 8 | Conn.

Thoms Wells

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ch. Wells

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thom's Wells*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thos Wells*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Thoms Wells

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

*See  
On Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(555)

Copyist.



24

8

Conn.

Thom Wells

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

W

8

Conn.

Thom Wells

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

W

8

Conn.

Thom Wells

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Priest, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

W

8

Conn.

Thos Wells

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover



*W*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Enl* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rome*

W | 8 | Conn.

Thom Wells

Ensl { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thos Wells*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*J. Coan*

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thoms Wells*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com'd at Norwalk.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



W.

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On road Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thoms Wells*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discomd at Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*W.*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged at Norwalk.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On record*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Prot.*

{ <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Final*



*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*

*LATE*  
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*At*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Prot.*, { *LATE*  
Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

N. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells  
Prot., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*At*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thos Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Lord*

*M.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Keller*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay Due L 3.00 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.



W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$35.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Wells

W

8

Conn.

Thom Wells

Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>80</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due L 3 - 8<sup>4</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Thom

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Thom Wells*

*Capt.*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *80* *1 20* *Duly*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Duly*

Amount *of pay Duly 15 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £ 3. 8. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Roun*

W

8

Conn.

Thos Wells

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$2 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Now

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
(Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome



*M*

8

Conn.

*Thos Weells*

*Privt*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rouvi*

W | 8 | Conn.

Thos Well

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Well

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ross

W

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Norwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar. 11.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com'd Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Done*

*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thoms Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On road (Nowalk)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

W.

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

Oct.

8

Conn.

Thomas Mills

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W.

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Co. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*

24

8

Conn.

Thomas Mills

Corpl. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl



*OK*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*  
*July 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*

*At*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Mella*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*At*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*E. Ford*

Copyist.

*M*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Privt.*

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command at  
Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*E. Ford*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Thos Wells

Serjt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

W | 8 | Conn.

Tho' Wells

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rosen



W

8

Conn.

Thos Wells

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thos Wells*

*Sergt*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of Pay Due 20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rever*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt.*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup>*.

Amount *of Pay Due 17 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

W | 8 | Conn.

Thos Well  
Capt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols

Amount Total 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

*A*

8

Conn.

*Thos Wells*

*Capt.*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*J. Row*

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80* .

Roll dated *Dec 31.*, 17 *80* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Good*



*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thoms Wells*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*

N.

8

Conn.

Thomas Wells

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thos Wells*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furl'd 3 June, 35*  
*days by Col. Meggs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*At*   |   8   |   Conn.  

  *Thomas Mills*  

  *Sgt*  , { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of   *May*  , 17  80  .

Roll dated   *June 1*  , 17  80  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

  *Ford*   Copyist.



*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Wells*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 1*, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty* .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*It*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

N. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

|        8 | Conn.

Thomas Wells

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

222  
Wells, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35240709  | 26 | 35241356  |
| 2  | 35240786  | 27 | 352413903 |
| 3  | 352412340 | 28 | 352414115 |
| 4  | 35240867  | 29 | 352414952 |
| 5  | 35242405  | 30 | 352414444 |
| 6  | 35240934  | 31 | 352414151 |
| 7  | 35242471  | 32 | 35241472  |
| 8  | 35240998  | 33 | 352413008 |
| 9  | 35242533  | 34 | 352413045 |
| 10 | 35242515  | 35 | 35241504  |
| 11 | 35241060  | 36 | 35241103  |
| 12 | 35242040  | 37 | 37156632  |
| 13 | 35241126  | 38 | 37320743  |
| 14 | 35241183  | 39 | 37320999  |
| 15 | 35242102  | 40 | 37321055  |
| 16 | 35241100  | 41 | 37321000  |
| 17 | 35242783  | 42 |           |
| 18 | 35241201  | 43 |           |
| 19 | 35242800  | 44 |           |
| 20 | 35241270  | 45 |           |
| 21 | 35242833  | 46 |           |
| 22 | 35241304  | 47 |           |
| 23 | 35241305  | 48 |           |
| 24 | 35241306  | 49 |           |
| 25 | 35242843  | 50 |           |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*N*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*  
*Serj. Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 1, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem.*

*29. 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*298.*

*P. A. Smith*

[575]

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Serjt

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Smith*

Copyist.

*H*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Smith*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *5 - 6* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2-8* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*on Serial and*

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and



8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Linorthy Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J L H*

*Thy* 8 | Conn.  
*Timothy Wells*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.  
Appointed *March 1*, 17 .  
Commissioned ., 17 .  
Enlisted ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Our command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*St*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Keller*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. C. M. M.*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was  
deducted by P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> & were paid by R. Sill  
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*  
*Oct 12*, 1778.

£ *6*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9*, 17 *78*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Austin*

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 29 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrich

74

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Michael*

24

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael



W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

74

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt.

LATE  
 { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
 Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
 Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1 . 17

To what time paid

. 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Kimball

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt,

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1 .. 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 8 Dol ..

Time of service ..... 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 2 - 3.8 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks ..

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith



W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enichail

*Wm* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged  
Dec 29 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G. Courtm*  
(543) *Capt.*

*It* | 8 | Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*78*

Appointed *Mch 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Corwin*  
(543) *Corwin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

17

*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

17

*78*

Appointed

*March 1*

17

*77*

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Kimball*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Mch 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Hartford*  
*March 21*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J L Boush*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See art. 100*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Howson*  
(543) *Copyist.*



*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Timothy Wells*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*  
Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

*H.* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*Timothy Wells*  
*Sgt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*St.* 8 | Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. G. Brown*

*W. J. Timothy Wells*  
8 Conn.

*Sgt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. G. Brush*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Our first sergeant*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Brown*

*W. S.* | **Conn.**  
*Timothy Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick prisoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.



*W* | *S* | **Conn.**  
*Timothy Wells*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Feb*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *See front*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* Sick absent June  
July Aug & Sept  
\* Do on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

Copyst.

W

8

Conn.

Tim Wells

Serjt, Capt Rices

Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Timothy Wells

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on an  
**Account**

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick  
Absent in the Months specified and their pay  
deducted by The Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup> who have  
since join'd and Rec<sup>d</sup> their Pay of Richard Sill  
Pay Master to the 8<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

For what Months paid, *Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>*  
*6.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

2229

*Melch Luke*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Melch Luke*

2230  
Wescot, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot, Joseph



Wescot, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35256841 | 26 | 35257783 |
| 2  | 35256434 | 27 | 35257803 |
| 3  | 35255706 | 28 | 35257838 |
| 4  | 35257025 | 29 | 35257858 |
| 5  | 35257101 | 30 | 35257874 |
| 6  | 35257116 | 31 | 35257912 |
| 7  | 35257090 | 32 | 35257912 |
| 8  | 35257205 | 33 | 35257958 |
| 9  | 35257233 | 34 | 35257999 |
| 10 | 35257322 | 35 | 35257999 |
| 11 | 35257277 | 36 | 35257999 |
| 12 | 35257311 | 37 | 35257999 |
| 13 | 35257362 | 38 | 35257999 |
| 14 | 35257444 | 39 | 35257999 |
| 15 | 35257476 | 40 | 35257999 |
| 16 | 35257490 | 41 | 35257999 |
| 17 | 35257616 | 42 | 35257999 |
| 18 | 35257561 | 43 | 35257999 |
| 19 | 35257577 | 44 | 35257999 |
| 20 | 35257617 | 45 | 35257999 |
| 21 | 35257653 | 46 | 35257999 |
| 22 | 35257674 | 47 | 35257999 |
| 23 | 35257704 | 48 | 35257999 |
| 24 | 35257738 | 49 | 35257999 |
| 25 | 35257753 | 50 | 35257999 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43 6786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Westcott*  
*Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apl. 19, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*discharged*

*April 19, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*298.*

*Rankin*

[575]

copyist.

44

8

Conn.

*Jos. Westcoat*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Muscot*

*pr*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Mescoal

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Joseph Mescot  
pr., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>....., 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
Pay per month \$ 2  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence.....  
Amount of pay due \$ 2.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



44

8

Conn.

Joseph Nescol

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kearney

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Prescott

1st Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

24 | 8 | Conn.

101 Westcoat  
Prv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Vesce*

*Art*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Prescott

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Wescot  
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 2 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Joseph H. West*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

Joseph Wescot

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Revised

W

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

April 19, 1777.

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Command with Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

*A*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Westcoat*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

21

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

W

8

Conn.

*Joseph Westcoat*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

Compt.



21

2

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*W*

*2*

Conn.

*Jos. Westcoat*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

W

Conn.

Joseph Hescot

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

*Mr*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Wescot*  
*Prk.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Westcott  
Pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

76

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



74

8

Conn.

Joseph Stescot

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copied.

W

8

Conn.

Joseph Wescot

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

21 | 8 | Conn.

*Joseph H. H. H. H.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Vescoat  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

26 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Haileout  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



St | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W | 2 | Conn.

Joseph West  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com. & living  
in Huggan

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

24 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
**Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

24 | | Conn.

*Josh Westcott*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in com. with*  
*Artillery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

91 | 2 | Conn.

*Joseph H. Essex*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Driving team for  
artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*

*St.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Jos. Chesler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *B*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



01 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Wescott  
Priv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

8

Conn.

*Joseph Mesco*  
*Cvt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
 the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Brown*

75

8

Conn.

Joseph Vescott

pr

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*nr* | 8 | Conn.

*Joseph Niccott*  
for { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

Mr

8

Conn.

Joseph Prescott  
Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7/1

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.



24

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 18 Aug.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist

W | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Westcoat  
priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

75 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Westcoat  
Sur., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

Copied.

8 | Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Pat. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1791.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 273 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

25

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

At

8

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



Mr T

8

Conn.

Joseph Vescoat

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

74

2

Conn.

Joseph Westcoat

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuiper

Copied.

24

Conn.

Joseph Hiscoat

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

*24*

Conn.

*Joseph Wescot*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*W*

Conn.

*Joseph Shescoat*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd. Driving  
Wagon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Samuel*

Copyist.

24 | Conn.

*Joseph Westcott*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Un Comd during  
Hagan*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Wm. Hagan*  
Copyist.



26 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Musteak

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Capt. Sanford's Company  
Wagon

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

94 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: was Commanding  
troop

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

St | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Shaleak  
Det, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: can read & write  
Haggen

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

of | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated March 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 2 1779, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

21 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Westcott  
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd at New  
London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Vescrat  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command M.  
London

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*St* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Joseph Westcott*  
*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command M. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*St* | *3* | **Conn.**

*Joseph Westcott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wm. duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

Joseph Wiscoat  
 1st. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
 the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of April, 1780.

Commencement of pay.....*Apr.*....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 19 days

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay due 10.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharg'd 19<sup>th</sup> Apr.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

Mr | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Prescott  
pr. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-  
necticut Regiment.)\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

71

8

Conn.

Joseph Wescott

priv. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

71

8

Conn.

*Joseph Hescott*  
*pr.*

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kupfer*



Joseph Prescott | 2 | Conn.

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*of* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Joseph Hessel*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hagerman*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*of*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Wiscan*

*Out*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 1787.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Tawton*

24 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Wescot  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1780.  
Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

2232  
Wescot, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot

Joseph

2233

Messon, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35247372 | 26 |
| 2  | 35247463 | 27 |
| 3  | 35247391 | 28 |
| 4  | 35247556 | 29 |
| 5  | 35247474 | 30 |
| 6  | 35247639 | 31 |
| 7  | 35247585 | 32 |
| 8  | 35247716 | 33 |
| 9  | 35247636 | 34 |
| 10 | 35247714 | 35 |
| 11 | 35247810 | 36 |
| 12 | 35247741 | 37 |
| 13 | 35247886 | 38 |
| 14 | 35247965 | 39 |
| 15 | 35247865 | 40 |
| 16 | 35248034 | 41 |
| 17 | 35247417 | 42 |
| 18 | 35247100 | 43 |
| 19 | 35247100 | 44 |
| 20 | 37156639 | 45 |
| 21 | 39158899 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. P. 1436-786.

✓ See also



*N*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Wilson*  
*P. Munson* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 28, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*April 3, 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*295.*

*Samuel*

[575]

Copyist.

77

8

Conn.

Samuel Nesson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

77

8

Conn.

Samuel Nesson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd.

Nard

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wesson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

77

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Monson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



N | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Nesson

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Nesson

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

O'Neil

77 | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Nesson

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

Wad

W | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Wesson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Prvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

*N*

8

Conn.

*Saml. Nesson*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

*N*



W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

N | 8 | Conn.

Saml Nesson

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

Wad

77

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Nesson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Sam'l

W | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

*N*

8

Conn.

*Saml. Nesson*

*Put.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick. Present.*

*War*

W

8

Conn.

Saml Wesson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver



77

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Wesson

Put

{ Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged April 3<sup>d</sup>

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wesson

Pvt.

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid 3 days, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged April 3<sup>d</sup>

Remarks

<sup>\*</sup> As on roll

O'Hair

W | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Wesson  
Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Moulson's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 34

Wm Potter

2234  
Westcoat Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wescot Joseph

2235  
Westcot Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westcot Joseph

2236

May Ira

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

May Ira



2237  
Whaler, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Benjamin

2238  
Watson. John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson. John

2739  
Wheeler, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35256538  | 26 | 35257759  |
| 2  | 35256433  | 27 | 35257808  |
| 3  | 352565155 | 28 | 35257840  |
| 4  | 35257024  | 29 | 35257857  |
| 5  | 35259051  | 30 | 35257815  |
| 6  | 35257115  | 31 | 35257712  |
| 7  | 35257140  | 32 | 35257865  |
| 8  | 35257102  | 33 | 35233423  |
| 9  | 352571232 | 34 | 35233617  |
| 10 | 35257131  | 35 | 35233162  |
| 11 | 35257276  | 36 | 35233654  |
| 12 | 35257370  | 37 | 35233914  |
| 13 | 35257361  | 38 | 35233612  |
| 14 | 35257145  | 39 | 35234024  |
| 15 | 35257450  | 40 | 352336728 |
| 16 | 35257473  | 41 | 35233921  |
| 17 | 35257517  | 42 | 35233160  |
| 18 | 35257523  | 43 | 35233761  |
| 19 | 35257501  | 44 | 35233441  |
| 20 | 35257528  | 45 | 35233674  |
| 21 | 35257518  | 46 | 35233717  |
| 22 | 35257517  | 47 | 35233612  |
| 23 | 35257706  | 48 | 352334213 |
| 24 | 35257732  | 49 | 352336502 |
| 25 | 352339255 | 50 | 35233422  |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 6.7 86.

See also

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Shepley*  
*Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 24, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Corp. April*  
*24. 80.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*298.*

[575]

*Franklin*

Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler  
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. }

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*N*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*



of

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

27

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*for*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due L 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

54

8

Conn.

Benj'm Wheeler

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

*H*

8

Conn.

*Benja'n Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 7*, 1777.

Appointed

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*May 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjn Wheeler*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler

Ref, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 11, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 11. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

W | 8 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parson

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what time, *Dec*, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan  
Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(555)

*Austin*

Copyist.



*H*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

77

8

Conn.

Benjin Wheeler

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by<sup>ATC</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

N

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

H

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

prk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{7}{8}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*A*

*2*

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*



4

2

Conn.

*Benj'n Wheeler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

17

Conn.

*Bengeman Wheeler*

*put*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keiser*

St

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Bryon Wheeler*  
*Sub.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*08*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parson*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W.* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyst.



24 | 8 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> V. Keeler  
Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment at will

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company,

24

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Priv*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Pawson*

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Rev.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benny Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Tanner

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 C. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24 | 2 | Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred over to Lt.  
Col. Hails Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.  
Sanford's Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

24 | 2 | Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

26 | 2 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

21 |                      | Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Parson*

24

8

Conn.

*Benjn Wheeler*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Ransom*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Benz<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Out.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Whaler.*

*W*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin.*

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8. 8. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Adm for Aug.  
Sick Abst. \$ 8. 8. 8.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rumple*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*Wheeler*, { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*sub.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ben<sup>r</sup> Wheeler*  
(Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Paulson*



**Conn.**

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Colonel Gines Nash  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid 160 Dollars, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Pay per month 6.90  
Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

## Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

## Casualties

### Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

**Copyist**

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Ben Wheeler*  
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 month,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Adj.* { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
8 Conn.

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copied.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *one Mo. 4 66/100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*J. Paulding*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler*  
*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hall's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attending sick fishkill.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at y<sup>e</sup> flying  
hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Meatall

W

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler.*  
*Priv.*, { Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> + Wheeler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com<sup>d</sup> New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus  
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler.*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On board New London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



*M*

*S*

Conn.

*Benj. Wheeler*

*Leopld.*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fairbank*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*Serpl*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 30 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *2 Dols per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dols due*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*F. Wiley*

*1* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Lieut.* { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7. 30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 17. 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 17*80*.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin Wheeler*

Copyist.

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benja Wheeler*

*Corp.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted from private.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Sp* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*ser.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 16.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Pantlin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Wheeler*

*prh*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*0* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

*Total*  
Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Benj. Wheeler*  
*priv.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Compt.

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wheeler

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Corpl*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

capt

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Capt<sup>t</sup> Brigham's Comp<sup>y</sup> Pay Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W* | : 8 | Conn.

*Benjamin Whiler*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Julius*  
Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wheeler.*

*capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file July 1780.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m<sup>t</sup></sup> Wheeler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the huts.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Wheeler.*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Wheeler.*  
*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted 24 Apr. 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Benj'm Wheeler*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at the huts*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> + Wheller

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at the Lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benja<sup>n</sup> Wheeler.*

*capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wheeler

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

2240  
Wheeler, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35251775 | 26 |
| 2  | 35251775 | 27 |
| 3  | 35251775 | 28 |
| 4  | 35251775 | 29 |
| 5  | 35251775 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 1775, 1776

✓ See also

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Nathan Wheeler*  
*P. Dodge* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 6, 1780.*

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged Decem.*  
*6, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *307*

(575)

*Ranther*

Copyin.

Nathan Wheeler

Capt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment from Oct. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Nathan Wheeler*

*Put*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Nathan Wheeler

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Nathan Wheeler

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

Sept 6, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 6, 1780.

Time in service,

3 M. D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

20 D. 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.



2241  
Wheeler Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Benjamin

2242  
Wheeler. Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler. Benjamin

2243  
Wheeler Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Benjamin

2244  
Wheeler, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Benjamin

Whelpley, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35233371 | 26 | 35236552 |
| 2  | 35236661 | 27 | 35233816 |
| 3  | 35233424 | 28 | 35236581 |
| 4  | 35236107 | 29 | 35233908 |
| 5  | 35234111 | 30 | 35236613 |
| 6  | 35236172 | 31 | 35233960 |
| 7  | 35235536 | 32 | 35236652 |
| 8  | 35234217 | 33 | 35233777 |
| 9  | 35233571 | 34 | 35236689 |
| 10 | 35236301 | 35 | 35234632 |
| 11 | 35233611 | 36 | 35236703 |
| 12 | 35236343 | 37 | 35234049 |
| 13 | 35233531 | 38 | 35234104 |
| 14 | 35233376 | 39 | 35236759 |
| 15 | 35233716 | 40 | 35234159 |
| 16 | 35236413 | 41 | 35233707 |
| 17 | 35233741 | 42 | 35233777 |
| 18 | 35231436 | 43 | 35233227 |
| 19 | 35233762 | 44 | 35234111 |
| 20 | 35236460 | 45 | 35236560 |
| 21 | 35233502 | 46 | 35234240 |
| 22 | 35236498 | 47 | 35236023 |
| 23 | 35233531 | 48 | 35233707 |
| 24 | 35236678 | 49 | 35236507 |
| 25 | 35233887 | 50 | 35233707 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43.6786.

See also

*Mr*

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Priv., Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 20, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*discharged.*

*March 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*297*

*Ranlin*

[576]

Copyist.



*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



8

Conn.

*Edw. Phelps*  
*Wh.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.  
Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *1 month.*  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay \$ 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*  
Copyist.

*Epenezer Whelpley*  
8 Conn.  
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parson*

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Phelps*  
*Nov.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

Copied.

*W* | *8* | *Conn.*  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 4., 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 20., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Wheelby*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Whelphy

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer <sup>+</sup> Whelphy

Priv.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 20., 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whippley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Company in the Eighth Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-  
vice Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778 \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

A pont<sup>d</sup>,

*Enlisted March 20*, 17

Term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*On com<sup>d</sup> Stanford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's  
Company.

*Austin*

*Of*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*Shengor Whelpley*  
*ser.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

8 | Conn.

*Chenezer Whelpley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

Copyist.



*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Cheneper Phelps*

*ser.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*  
Copyist.

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*Sub.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*  
Coryist.

*St*  
*Chas Whelpley*

8

Conn.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*28*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*M*

8

Conn.

*Ebenzer Whelpley*  
*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.80d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay and subsistence £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2. 00. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*ser.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*  
Capt.

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelpley

Priv,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Whelpley

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelpley

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 20., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Eben Whelpley

Priv { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20., 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

Eben Whelpley

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelphy*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Col  
Miggs Nov. 3. for 10 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe.*

W

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelphy*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Whelphy

Priv,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

Ebenezer<sup>+</sup> Whepley

Priv,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*sub* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

Copyist.



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*Sub* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. A. Smith*  
Copyist

*Chas. Murphy*  
8 Conn.  
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay due £ 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

*Feb. 1779*  
Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramkin*  
Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*sub* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*W* | 8 | Conn.  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*priv.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*



8

Conn.

*W. H. Phelps*  
*W. H. Phelps* { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
 Copyist.



*Or* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*Josh.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 55.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

*N* | 8 | Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*  
*Sub.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copied.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ephraim Whippley*  
*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in W. 4 60/100 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 88*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelphy

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hays Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hays and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com<sup>d</sup> with Col Hait.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelphy

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hail's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Stanford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelphy

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hail's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Fairfield.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

MeTcalf

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

bol's waiter

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> W helpley

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com<sup>d</sup> Danbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 20.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent by leave of*

*Col. Russel. for 8 days.*

*Aug. 29.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Pur,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hart's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by<sup>ATTN</sup> Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hart's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*St.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Ebenezer Phelps*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

*total* Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Mr* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Ebner Whippley*

*Sub.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

*Total*  
Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Dr*

8

Conn.

*Benedict Phelps*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 20th  
March.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*

W

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Whelpley

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd with Lt. Col.  
Hait.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus  
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whelpley

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> at Stanford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Whelpley*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 20. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



2240

Whelpley, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 233373  
2 35 230011  
3 35 230438  
4 35 230120  
5 35 233413  
6 35 230174  
7 35 233535  
8 35 231031  
9 35 230254  
10 35 233713  
11 35 230205  
12 35 233613  
13 35 233550  
14 37150619  
15 39158775  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*Priv. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 27, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Never joined*  
*omitted Feb. 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*297*

*Rant*

[575]

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan<sup>+</sup> Whelphy

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*Cur*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



W

8

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> W. helply*

*Pur*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 27.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not joined.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols.  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Not joined.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramsey*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whelphy

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
8 Conn.  
*Sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co, in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Carroll*

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jonathan Melfly*  
*ser.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whelphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*privt;* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *I pay am. £2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Dec 1 - 1777*

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*Pier*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



W

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whelphy*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not joined*

*Indemnity cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Whelpley*  
*Dr.*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Brown* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Seuel*

Sum due *61* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *81*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

2247  
Whelpley Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whelpley, Ebenezer

2248  
Whelpy Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whelpy Jonathan

2249

Whelpley, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whelpley, Ebenezer

2250

Waring, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waring, Samuel

2257  
Wheeler Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Benjamin



✓ 2252  
Whistler, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |
|----|-------------|
| 1  | 33 24 37 21 |
| 2  | 33 24 33 18 |
| 3  | 33 24 37 70 |
| 4  | 33 24 33 56 |
| 5  | 33 24 33 13 |
| 6  | 37 15 6 64  |
| 7  | 39 15 89 35 |
| 8  |             |
| 9  |             |
| 10 |             |
| 11 |             |
| 12 |             |
| 13 |             |
| 14 |             |
| 15 |             |
| 16 |             |
| 17 |             |
| 18 |             |
| 19 |             |
| 20 |             |
| 21 |             |
| 22 |             |
| 23 |             |
| 24 |             |
| 25 |             |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43678

✓ See also /

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*William Miller*  
*Patterson* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 21*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Wounded*  
*in August 77. time*  
*unknown.*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298*.

*Rantini*  
Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

*Am. Whisker*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

|        | **Conn.**

       *Am. Whistler*

       *Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**of the organization named above for the month**

**of**        *July*, 1777.

**Roll dated**        *Aug. 1*, 1777.

**Appointed**       , 17.

**Commissioned**       , 17.

**Enlisted**        *Apr 21*, 17.

**Term of enlistment**        *D.W.*

**Time since last muster or enlistment**       

**Alterations since last muster**       

**Casualties**       

**Remarks:**        *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Wm Whistler

Priest

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

*W*

8

Conn.

*Am Whistler*

*Print*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay Due L 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

W | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Whistler

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*W* | *S* | **Conn.**

*William Whistler*  
*Per*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Mattocks* Comp<sup>d</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>e</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *12* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *35*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

2253  
White, James H

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 33233358 | 26 | 33233358 |
| 2  | 33233358 | 27 | 33233358 |
| 3  | 33233358 | 28 | 33233358 |
| 4  | 33233358 | 29 | 33233358 |
| 5  | 33233358 | 30 | 33233358 |
| 6  | 33233358 | 31 | 33233358 |
| 7  | 33233358 | 32 | 33233358 |
| 8  | 33233358 | 33 | 33233358 |
| 9  | 33233358 | 34 | 33233358 |
| 10 | 33233358 | 35 | 33233358 |
| 11 | 33233358 | 36 | 33233358 |
| 12 | 33233358 | 37 | 33233358 |
| 13 | 33233358 | 38 | 33233358 |
| 14 | 33233358 | 39 | 33233358 |
| 15 | 33233358 | 40 | 33233358 |
| 16 | 33233358 | 41 | 33233358 |
| 17 | 33233358 | 42 | 33233358 |
| 18 | 33233358 | 43 | 33233358 |
| 19 | 33233358 | 44 | 33233358 |
| 20 | 33233358 | 45 | 33233358 |
| 21 | 33233358 | 46 | 33233358 |
| 22 | 33233358 | 47 | 33233358 |
| 23 | 33233358 | 48 | 33233358 |
| 24 | 33233358 | 49 | 33233358 |
| 25 | 33233358 | 50 | 33233358 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: - R. & P. L. 36786.

✓ See also

*St* | 8 | Conn.  
*James H. White*  
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.  
Commencement of time , 17  
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *1 Month*  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay due £ 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Pur,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

8

Conn.

*James H. White*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Day*  
*Sept 18* file *1778.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

*James H. Wright*  
*Pur*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Meaiff*



*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*James H. White*  
*priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*James N. White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

*Of*

8

Conn.

*James H. White*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*It*

8

Conn.

*James H. White*

*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rantieri*

11 | 8 | Conn.

James H. White  
Lieut., Grenadier Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 27, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties died Nov. 25-  
78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 277.

Rankin.

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*James H. White*  
*priv* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60* *60* *Dollars.*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £1. 8. 13 d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died Nov. 25.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*J* | **8** | **Conn.**

*James H. White*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*Sp* | 8 | Conn.

*James H. White*  
*pub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 25.0 d. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*James H. White*

W

8

Conn.

James H. White  
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion  
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-  
vice Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778 \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Apont<sup>d</sup>,

17

Term,

the war

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's  
Company.

Austen

*Mr*

8

Conn.

*James H White*

*John* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramsay*



W

8

Conn.

James H. Wright.

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*Of* | 8 | Conn.

*James H. White*  
*ser.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 s. 0 d. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*O. Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

James Wright

Priv,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*James H. White*

*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranikin*

W

S.

Conn.

James H. White

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*James H. Wright*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranthin*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

James H. White  
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



*Pr*

8

Conn.

*James H. White*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

James H White

Cur, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*Of* | *8* | **Conn.**

*James H. White*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.  
Time of service *1 month*.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay due \$2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

James H. White  
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*Dr* | 8 | Conn.

*James H. White*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Meaull

W

8

Conn.

James H. White

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



*James H. White*  
8 Conn.  
*Adj.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service.....  
Whole time of service *1 month*  
Subsistence.....  
Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parish*  
(545) Copyist.

*[Handwritten signature]*



**Conn.**

James H. White  
 Prof., Capt. Brown's Comp.

Appears on an

## Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Lead

Sum due 4 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent

Remarks:

\* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

(547)

**Copyist.**

✓ 2254  
White, Lemuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35232565 | 26 |
| 2  | 35236555 | 27 |
| 3  | 35232709 | 28 |
| 4  | 35235793 | 29 |
| 5  | 35232764 | 30 |
| 6  | 35236555 | 31 |
| 7  | 35232797 | 32 |
| 8  | 35236577 | 33 |
| 9  | 57157057 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Linnell White*

*P. Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Oct 1, 1779.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*discharged Jan'y*  
*15, 1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *308.*

*Ran/lin*

(575)

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel White*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to serve 10 Ann. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Am & Vesp. bands*

W. | S | Conn.

Levi White

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tracy  
Compt.

2/ | 8 | Conn.

+ Samuel White

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Oct 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Adm'd Jan 13, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Samuel White



11 | 8 | Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> White*

*Capt*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*Tairley*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel White

For { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 12 months Jan 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mr*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Levi White*

*Ex*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Fairley*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel White*

*Priv*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Served until 15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disch'd 15 Jan*

*W*

*N* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Leuel White*

*Port*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 15*

2255  
White, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Samuel

2256

White, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35231625 | 26 |
| 2  | 35231715 | 27 |
| 3  | 35234128 | 28 |
| 4  | 35231145 | 29 |
| 5  | 35234421 | 30 |
| 6  | 35231511 | 31 |
| 7  | 35235003 | 32 |
| 8  | 35231154 | 33 |
| 9  | 35235070 | 34 |
| 10 | 35232027 | 35 |
| 11 | 35235137 | 36 |
| 12 | 35232093 | 37 |
| 13 | 37136625 | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. P. 436786.

See also



W

8

Conn.

Samuel White  
Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 28, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharge  
Aug 1, 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

297

[575]

Ransom

Copyist.

48

*14*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Sam'l White*

*Priv*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel White

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1797.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1797.

Appointed J, 1797.

Commissioned , 1797.

Enlisted April 28, 1797.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

18

8

Conn.

Samuel White

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1st pay roll \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sp | 8 | Conn.

Samuel White

Co., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted April 25, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*S*

Conn.

*Samuel White*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of *pay* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l White*

*P*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



W

8

Conn.

Saml White

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next Roll due Feb. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

Copyist.

*9/1*

8

Conn.

*Samuel W. Hale*

*In*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct 9* 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11* 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hale*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel White*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Fairley*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Sam White*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in com*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel White*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Fairley*

Copypist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel White

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

2257  
White, Silas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35247376  
2 35247487  
3 35247412  
4 35247575  
5 35247472  
6 35247638  
7 35247577  
8 35247733  
9 35247665  
10 35247733  
11 35247829  
12 35247810  
13 35247923  
14 37156641  
15 39158910

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



77

8

Conn.

Silas White

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Winn

24

8

Conn.

*Silas White*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

N | 8 | Conn.

Silas White

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Silas White

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com.

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. H. Clair



77 | 8 | Conn.

Silas White

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

77

8

Conn.

Silas White

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Silas White

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next 1 10. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Silas White*

*Put.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd*

*D. W.*

22

8

Conn.

Silas White  
P. Minson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Janu-  
ary 1. 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

298.

[575]

Samuel

Copyist.



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Silas White*

*Priv*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Moulson's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>es</sup>

*Discharged*

Sum due

*3*

dol:

*45*

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*35*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

2258

Whiting John

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiting John

2259

2259  
Whiting Jonathan

## 8 Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

## REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

**Cards filed with**

Mitina, Jonathan

2260  
Whiting William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting, William

2261

Whitehead, Gershom

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35252837 | 26 |
| 2  | 35255075 | 27 |
| 3  | 35252777 | 28 |
| 4  | 35156610 | 29 |
| 5  | 39158756 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 413 6786.

See also

24

8

Conn.

Gershon Whithead  
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June —, 1777.

Roll dated

July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed

—, 17

Commissioned

—, 17

Enlisted

May 30, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in  
Quarters

Ryan



77

8

Conn.

Gershorn<sup>+</sup> Whithead

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

(545)

Copyist.



W | 8 | Conn.  
Gershom Whitehead  
Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Taken away  
by Capt Lacy  
prior to enlistment

*W*

8

Conn.

*Gershorn Whitehead*  
*P. Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 30, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Comd. Capt. Say's*  
*lev. by Priv. Milit. Bk. ad-*  
*lypt. 297.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. ....

page

*297*

[575]

*J. R. Smith*

Copyist.

*W* | *3* | Conn.

*Gershon Whitehead*  
*Prvt.*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Smiths* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>e</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum due *60* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *20*

*Wm Potter*

2262  
Whithead, Gershorn

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whithead, Gershorn

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 33240714 | 26 | 33240714 |
| 2  | 33240714 | 27 | 33240714 |
| 3  | 33240714 | 28 | 33240714 |
| 4  | 33240714 | 29 | 33240714 |
| 5  | 33240714 | 30 | 33240714 |
| 6  | 33240714 | 31 | 33240714 |
| 7  | 33240714 | 32 | 33240714 |
| 8  | 33240714 | 33 | 33240714 |
| 9  | 33240714 | 34 | 33240714 |
| 10 | 33240714 | 35 | 33240714 |
| 11 | 33240714 | 36 | 33240714 |
| 12 | 33240714 | 37 | 33240714 |
| 13 | 33240714 | 38 | 33240714 |
| 14 | 33240714 | 39 | 33240714 |
| 15 | 33240714 | 40 | 33240714 |
| 16 | 33240714 | 41 | 33240714 |
| 17 | 33240714 | 42 | 33240714 |
| 18 | 33240714 | 43 | 33240714 |
| 19 | 33240714 | 44 | 33240714 |
| 20 | 33240714 | 45 | 33240714 |
| 21 | 33240714 | 46 | 33240714 |
| 22 | 33240714 | 47 | 33240714 |
| 23 | 33240714 | 48 | 33240714 |
| 24 | 33240714 | 49 | 33240714 |
| 25 | 33240714 | 50 | 33240714 |

Number of personal numbers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Co. Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept. 20, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*Promoted Serj.*

*1 March 78. Dis-*  
*missed*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*1, 298.*

[576]

*W Kimball*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Corpl. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Co. Kimball Co.,*

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 20, 1777.*

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties *Promoted Serj.*  
*1 March 78. dis-*  
*posed*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*....., page *298.*

*J. C. Smith*

[576]

Copyist.

12B. 20.

37156633

1896.

*Charged April  
19. 1780.*

74

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *2 - 4*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Michael*

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiteing*  
Corpl. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 48.*

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Enrich*

*N* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John<sup>+</sup> Witeing*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 4* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due* *2 - 4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Nehemiah*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Whitting*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 4* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*on Michael*

14

8

Conn.

*John A. Hitting*  
Corpl. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 4* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Michael*



77

8

Conn.

John Whitting  
Corpl.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for July 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Co., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Housh*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*John Whiting*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*John Whiting*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Kimball*

*8* | **Conn.**

*John Whiting*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*John + Whitting*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G Brewster*  
(548) *Copyist*

*John Whitting*  
8 | Conn.  
*Capt.* Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. D. Cowan*  
(548) *Copied*



W

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1775.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>,

*March 16*, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

For what time,

*3 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Austin*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *2 - 4* .....

Time of service ..... *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due 2 4* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. S. S. S. S.*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt. {

LATE  
Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dal .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 88 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. L. Kimball

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 8* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due *2 - 8* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Smith*

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiteing*  
*Sergeant*, {

<sup>LATE</sup>  
Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8* ..

Time of service *Whole month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 8* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month \$ 3 . . .

Time of service one month . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount (total) \$ 3 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Jesse Kimball

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$ *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Michael*



24

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*on Michael*

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Michael*

W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hail.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *10 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Michael*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

74

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Sergt. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

*8* | **Conn.**  
*John Whiting*  
*Corp.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Houston*  
(543) Copyist.

*Ok*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778  
*March 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

(543)

Copyist.



*Is*

8

Conn.

*Jno Whiting*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17 *78*.  
*April*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Horstman*

*Ok*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Is* | **s** | **Conn.**  
*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*  
*July 23*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Ghousem*  
Copyist

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*John Whiting*

*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hair.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed *March 10*, 17*78*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

*Mich 16*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On drill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Houston*

Copyist.



*John Whiting*  
8 Conn.

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed *March 16*, 17*78*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L H Burdett*



*Ok*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Gys*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed

*March 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Grouse*

(543)

Capt.

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W F Crossin*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt, {

Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

1

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next *10* *1779*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Michael*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Serg't. { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Sergt. { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.* { *Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th*  
*Connecticut Regiment.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Smith and*

74

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1* . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . . *10 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Kimball*

74

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4 - 5.8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. S. Nichol*

Copyist.

74

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Michael*

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

44

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergt.

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith



*W. S.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*St.*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Houston*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.

Appointed

*April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ordinary*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Age { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

April 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Corwin

24

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wh*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Russell*  
Cupvial.

W

8

Conn.

John E. Whiting  
Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Gervin



W

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Russell*

(543)

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*U*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

24

8

Conn.

*John Thiting*  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1774.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 1774.

Appointed

*Apr 20*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) *Appr'd.*

26

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sqr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 20, 1777.

Commissioned

17.

Enlisted

17.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred  
to Light Dragoon  
Dec 23/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd & "Co. Regt.*  
*Dec. 23*

*Wm*

21

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Capt. Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James



W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sergeant, ( Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

21

8

Conn.

John Whiting

1798, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$10.

Amount of pay due \$20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

8

Conn.

John Whiting  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 19, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 12<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 19th  
April 80.

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

77

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

27

8

Conn.

*John Whiting*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 14-80.*

*O. Ward*



2264

Whiting, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 33233347  | 26 |
| 2  | 33236084  | 27 |
| 3  | 33233346  | 28 |
| 4  | 33236084  | 29 |
| 5  | 332333443 | 30 |
| 6  | 33236134  | 31 |
| 7  | 332333440 | 32 |
| 8  | 33236111  | 33 |
| 9  | 33236226  | 34 |
| 10 | 33233325  | 35 |
| 11 | 33236071  | 36 |
| 12 | 332333550 | 37 |
| 13 | 332333613 | 38 |
| 14 | 33236314  | 39 |
| 15 | 33236350  | 40 |
| 16 | 33233358  | 41 |
| 17 | 37106611  | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 R.

See also

*N*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*  
*Lieut.* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*discharged*  
*March 10. 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*....., page *297.*

[576]

*R. A. Smith*  
copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whiting

1 Lieut. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jonathan Whiting*  
*1 Lt.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$8 - 12.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$8.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metzger*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jonathan Whiting*  
*1st.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co, in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$8. 8. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$8. 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Randall*  
Coryist.



W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whiting

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 19 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



*M* | | |  
*J* | | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jonathan Whiting*  
*1 Lt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8.12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

*Mr*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Whiting*

*1 Lieut*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whiting

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*

*7 Yrs.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$8.42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. Chandler*

*Jr* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jonathan Whiting*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay due \$8.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Whiting

1 Lieut.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*M*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*

*1st.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$8.12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$8.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*R. C. Smith*

Copied.



W

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*

*1 Lieut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$8.32.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hart's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramplin*  
Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Whiting*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service *10 days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay due \$2. 3. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan<sup>+</sup> Whiting  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 10

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

2264-a

Whiting, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Whitney, Joshua



2265  
*Whiting, William*

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35240725  | 26 | 35271111  |
| 2  | 35240723  | 27 | 35242945  |
| 3  | 352412513 | 28 | 35241990  |
| 4  | 35241114  | 29 | 35243277  |
| 5  | 35242492  | 30 | 35241427  |
| 6  | 35240211  | 31 | 352431013 |
| 7  | 35242517  | 32 | 35241305  |
| 8  | 35241024  | 33 | 35243041  |
| 9  | 35242551  | 34 | 35241344  |
| 10 | 35242511  | 35 | 35243630  |
| 11 | 35241110  | 36 | 35241350  |
| 12 | 35242710  | 37 | 35243113  |
| 13 | 35241156  | 38 | 35241613  |
| 14 | 35241251  | 39 | 35241613  |
| 15 | 35242750  | 40 | 35241613  |
| 16 | 35241613  | 41 | 35241613  |
| 17 | 35242751  | 42 | 35241613  |
| 18 | 35241217  | 43 | 35241613  |
| 19 | 35241217  | 44 | 35241613  |
| 20 | 35241217  | 45 | 35241613  |
| 21 | 35242751  | 46 | 35241613  |
| 22 | 35241217  | 47 | 35241613  |
| 23 | 35242751  | 48 | 35241613  |
| 24 | 35241217  | 49 | 35241613  |
| 25 | 35241217  | 50 | 35241613  |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. A. P. 436786.*

See also



W

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 22, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged April  
22, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page. 295

R. A. Kimball

copyist.

[575]

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Kimball

W

8

Conn.

William Whitting

Prv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Nehemiah

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Whitting

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith act

74

8

Conn.

William Whiteing

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

71

8

Conn.

William T. Witeing

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

24

8

Conn.

William Whitting

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



8

Conn.

*William Whitting*  
 { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*8* | **Conn.**  
*John + Whitting*

*pr*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Brewster*  
(543) Copy.

*Sh* **S** **Conn.**  
*William Whiting*  
*Priv* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*William Whiting*

*for* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *seven*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Brown*

54 | 8 | Conn.  
*William Whiting*

*for*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hos*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Boreman*  
(548) Copyist.

*Wm* 8 | Conn.  
*William Whiting*  
*pr*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*  
Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm Whiting*  
(548) *Copyist.*



W 1 8 Conn.

Wm Whiting

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin



W

8

Conn.

Wm Whiting

Priv

LATE  
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols* ..

Time of service ..... *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..... *\$ 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm Whiting*

W

8

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay due *2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm Smith*

W

8

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Whiteing

Priv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,<sup>^</sup>  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service Whole month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrich and

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Prv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(total) \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

24

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael



24

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith and

71

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Priv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith ad

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Encl. att

8 Conn.  
*Sam Whiting*  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Heaven*  
(543) Copyist.

*W. H. Whiting*  
8 Conn.  
*per*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Whiting*  
(543) Copyist

*Wm Whiting*  
8 | Conn.  
*1st* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Whiting*  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment : *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Gove*  
(543) Copied.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*William Whiting*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Clouston*  
(548) Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*How Whiting*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Brewster*

St 8 Conn.

Sam Whiting

Pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated March 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. G. Brown

It 8 Conn.

Sam Whiting

Cor. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Corbett

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Sam Whiting*  
*pr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Glover*  
(543) *Copyist*

*John Whiting*  
8 Conn.

*priv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



*W. H.*

8

Conn.

*William Whiting*  
*Ser.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Corwin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*William Whiting*  
*priv* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Corwin*  
(543) Copyright

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Wm. Whiting

Prv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1<sup>m</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

W

8

Conn.

Wm Whiting

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next copy in file Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Wm Whiting

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Prs., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel. "

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 63 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

W

8

Conn.

Wm Whiting

Pro

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Priv

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Snick and

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Pw, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrich

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

W

e

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £3 5. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. G. Nichol

Cl

8

Conn.

Wm Whiting  
pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command  
such command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Houston



*G. W. 8 Conn.*  
*G. W. Whitney*  
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*  
Term of enlistment *Exp*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. H. [Signature]*  
(543) Copyist.

*W. 8 Conn.*  
*William Phillips*  
*ser.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Russell*  
(548) Copyist.

8

Conn.

*William Whiting*  
 pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm Whiting*  
8 Conn.

*Priv.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough  
by Col Wylliss  
Jan'y 20 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Hewson*  
(548) Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Whiting*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm. Whiting*

W 8 Conn.

Sam Whiting

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Burston

*Wm* | *8* | **Conn.**  
*William Whiting*  
*prv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W H Christy*  
(548) *Copyist.*



W

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command  
at Newport

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Russell

(548)

Copyist.

*W. H.* 8 | Conn.  
*William Whiting*  
*priv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discommenced  
now neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Kimball*  
(548) *Capt.*

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co. 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged  
Jesse Hill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Whiting

(543)

Copyist.

94

8

Conn.

William Whiting

pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777  
3 1/2 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Garrison

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

*6 60*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

74

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Prv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16<sup>90</sup> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Pw { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Guichard



W

8

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 12<sup>20</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1780  
Mch 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W.

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co. 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 22, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

W

8

Conn.

William Whiting  
pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1788.

February, 1788.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

2266

Witmore Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witmore Jesse



Whitney, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 33240707 | 26 | 33241355 |
| 2  | 33240155 | 27 | 33241355 |
| 3  | 33240155 | 28 | 33241414 |
| 4  | 33240586 | 29 | 33242751 |
| 5  | 33242404 | 30 | 33241443 |
| 6  | 33240753 | 31 | 33242780 |
| 7  | 33241476 | 32 | 33241471 |
| 8  | 33240717 | 33 | 33230570 |
| 9  | 33240534 | 34 | 33243107 |
| 10 | 33241277 | 35 | 33241305 |
| 11 | 33241001 | 36 | 33230603 |
| 12 | 33241454 | 37 | 33243044 |
| 13 | 33241125 | 38 | 33241347 |
| 14 | 33241152 | 39 | 33230610 |
| 15 | 33242101 | 40 | 33241301 |
| 16 | 33241222 | 41 | 33241301 |
| 17 | 33242761 | 42 | 33241301 |
| 18 | 33241166 | 43 | 33241301 |
| 19 | 33242111 | 44 | 33241301 |
| 20 | 33241347 | 45 | 33241301 |
| 21 | 33242111 | 46 | 33241301 |
| 22 | 33241301 | 47 | 33241301 |
| 23 | 33241301 | 48 | 33241301 |
| 24 | 33241301 | 49 | 33241301 |
| 25 | 33241301 | 50 | 33241301 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 14367

See also



W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sey. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 19, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Promotion, En-  
signed Dec. 31/77. Lieut  
Aug. 180.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page 295.

[575]

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next, 11 Dec 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergeant, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith and

21

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 8* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 3 8* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Smith and*

W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 8* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2 - 8* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*on Smith and*

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 88

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

77

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith



*94* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Boreman*

W | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sgt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr 19, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J L Kimball

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Brewster*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Cousin*

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Whitney*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr 19*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Glendon*  
(543) Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



W | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, *Apr 19*, 17*77*.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

74

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Ensq<sup>n</sup>, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & subsistence due \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Ensign, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence due £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 10 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Sick roll

W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Michael*

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith



W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... \$ 2 - 8

Time of service ..... Whole month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Prichard

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Sergt.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 8

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

74

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 8 Dols

Time of service . . . . . 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . £ 2 5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

74

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 8 Dols

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

*Wh*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*3<sup>d</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup>* } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

*8<sup>th</sup> Co* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed *30<sup>th</sup> Decr*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*N. H. Leman*

*Wf*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*3<sup>d</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

*8 Co* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Decr 31*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Late Seryt in 9<sup>th</sup>*  
*Battn*

*Wickham*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Cousin*

*St*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Sgt.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Cowen*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Rgt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. B. Brown*

(543)

Copyist.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Whitney*  
*Rgt.* { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Co.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June* 17*78*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. G. Brown*  
(543) Copied

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hatt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Crown*

W | 8 | Conn.  
Joshua Whitney  
Sgt.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Bourne

*OK*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
(*Ensign*) (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G. Corwin*  
(543) *Copyist.*



*It* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Joshua Whitney*  
*Capt.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensign*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. Corwin*  
(543) *Copyist*

*Joshua Whitney*  
8 | Conn.  
Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*  
(548) *Copyist.*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Rgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitman*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hail.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

*Apr 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Horner*

71

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensen, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Enser, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

En en

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. M. Kimball

71

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensn, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £36

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrichard

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensign { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month to Aug 18 - 10 Dollars  
per month from Aug 18 - 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21 - s. 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensn, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

74

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensign, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Ensg., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence \$9

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Smith

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensign, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael



W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Enser, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not full for 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
Ensign, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay & subsistence due *19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Michael*

Wh

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>rd</sup> En<sup>sn</sup> } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
                  { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

8<sup>th</sup> Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

✓  
Remarks:

Muhlman

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*13<sup>th</sup> Ensn* { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

*8<sup>th</sup> Co.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Muhlman*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup>* { 8th Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

*8<sup>th</sup> Co* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
*On Comm'd at Purchase*

*M. L. Leman*

Sp

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>d</sup> Ensign 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>rd</sup> En<sup>n</sup> { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

8<sup>th</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Decr 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mukleman



W.

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>d</sup> Regt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Brown  
(544) Copyist.

W.

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney,

3<sup>d</sup> Co. 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
8<sup>th</sup> Dec. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. B. Brown

21

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>d</sup> Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
C. Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

J. T. Brown

*7/*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*

*3<sup>d</sup> Ens<sup>y</sup>* } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co.* } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm<sup>d</sup>. Highlands*

*J. J. Brown*

24

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>rd</sup> En<sup>ty</sup> } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
          } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

December 30, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed 7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y by  
Genl Parsons 25 days

Muhlman

94

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3rd Ensign { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
8th Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 30, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comm. Highlands

J. Brown

*Wp*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

*8<sup>th</sup> Co* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Muhlman*



W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
Cousin, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*80*

Appointed

*Dec 30*, 17*77*

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty?*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensn*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*  
*by Genl Tarleton*  
*Jan'y 8" 25 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Henshaw*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensign* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Conant*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Enser,* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
(*Ensn*) { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned *Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Croton*  
(543) Copied.

*N* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Enser* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Corwin*

*Of*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensn* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*79*  
*May*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*As Command*  
*at Fort Mifflin*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Brown*



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensn* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 3*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Kimball*  
(543) *Copy.*

*J* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Cum* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

EW

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
Ens.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

*Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Armed High-land*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Sherman*

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitman  
Cm, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Am. Genl near  
Cross Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
Ensign { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *1*

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Stewart*  
(543) Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ens., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount of pay due 120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensn, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Total Amount 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Richard



W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensn { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Total Amount 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

W.

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

3<sup>d</sup> Engrs. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
5<sup>th</sup> Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 23<sup>d</sup> of  
Jan 80 for 50 days by  
Col. Sherman.

J. A. Brown

21

8

Conn.

Easha Whitney

3<sup>d</sup> Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
5<sup>th</sup> Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inrolled Jan 23 for  
50 days by Col Sherman.

J. P. Brown

91

8

Conn.

*Easha Whitney*

1. Ensign 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
5. Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Brown*

(544)

Copyist.

94

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

1st Ensign 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
5 Co. by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. O. Brown

Copyist.

91

8

Conn.

*Isma Whitney*

1<sup>st</sup> Ensign { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
Major's Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. B. Brown*

91

8

Conn.

*Isaiah Whitney*

1<sup>st</sup> Ensign { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
Major's Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. A. Brown*



71

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

1<sup>st</sup> Ensign } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec 30*, 17 *74*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

91

8

Conn.

*Isaac Whitney*

*g. Lt.* } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Major Co.* } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Brown*

91

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*9<sup>th</sup> Lt.* } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Major Co.* by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. J. Brown*

*Gf*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*

*G. Lt.* { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*major* *do.* by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Brown*

*77*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensign*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *200 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *Pay due 120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Ensign. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount of pay due 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. 220

77

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

En<sup>sn</sup>, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 120 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



44

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Ensn { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount of pay due 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

*2/*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Josiah Whitney*

*g. Lt.* { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
*Major Co.* { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*  
Copied.

31

8

Conn.

Isaac Whitney

1. Engr. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
5. Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 30, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. D. Brown

W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
(*Ensign*) { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 30*, 17 *77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Sherman*

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensign* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

EW

8

Conn.

Joshua Whitman  
Evan { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 30, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L House

W

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitier*  
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.)  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 30*, 17*77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Brown*  
(543) Copyist.



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Ensn.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned *Dec 30*, 1777.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at*  
*Fishkill July*  
*9th.*

*Raya*

W | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Whitney  
Ensn, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 30, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Kay

W | 8 | Conn.

*John Whitney*  
*Lieut.* } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 1780.

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Ragari*

24

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
Lieut. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Pice 1st. Benitan*  
*Promoted 21st.*  
*Dick at Fishkill's*  
*7th July*

*Pagan*

24 | 8 | Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*  
*Lieut.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Rayar*

*J. L. Britney*  
8 | Conn.  
*Ensign*  
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough  
23 Jan'y / 80 for 30 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Horst*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Whitney*

*Lieut.*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31.*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 17*80*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Raggs*



W.

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7, 1782.*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joshua Whitney*

When Commission'd as }  
Ensign, } ..... 17 .

When Commission'd as }  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, } ..... 17 .

When Commission'd as }  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, } *Aug. 21, 1780.*

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Benton promoted.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

W. I.

Conn.

Joshua Whitney

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub<sup>r</sup> in the Connecticut line,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N<sup>o</sup>, 50

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Aug 21, 1780.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Hamuel

(644)

Copyist.

W

S

Conn.

Whitney

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>i</sup> Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign

S Regement

Whitney

3

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Joshua Whiting.  
Ensign, 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Date of Commission June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 2268  
Whitney, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |
|----|------------|
| 1  | 35-2331716 |
| 2  | 35-2331033 |
| 3  | 35-233204  |
| 4  | 35-233239  |
| 5  | 35-233233  |
| 6  | 35-233233  |
| 7  | 35-233233  |
| 8  | 35-233233  |
| 9  |            |
| 10 |            |
| 11 |            |
| 12 |            |
| 13 |            |
| 14 |            |
| 15 |            |
| 16 |            |
| 17 |            |
| 18 |            |
| 19 |            |
| 20 |            |
| 21 |            |
| 22 |            |
| 23 |            |
| 24 |            |
| 25 |            |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 453 6-186

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Whitney  
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Decem. 12, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

308.

P. C. Smith

(575)

Copyin.

21 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Whitney

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted July 15, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

None



*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Saml Whitney*

*dit*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *13 Days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. 8 Conn.

Sam Whitney

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1780

Term of enlistment, Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

91 | 8 | Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

1/1

8

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Sir, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 1780

Roll dated Nov 17 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 17 1780

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

*As* | 8 | Conn.

*Saml Whitney*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 9 1800*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*Dec 2.*

*Isaac*

W

8

Conn.

Sam Whitney

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman.  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service,

11 M. 25 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

32 D. 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2269

Whitney, Joshua

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant / Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitney, Joshua



2270  
*Whitting, John*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal / Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Whiting, John*

2271

*Whitting, William*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Whiting William*

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

347

END



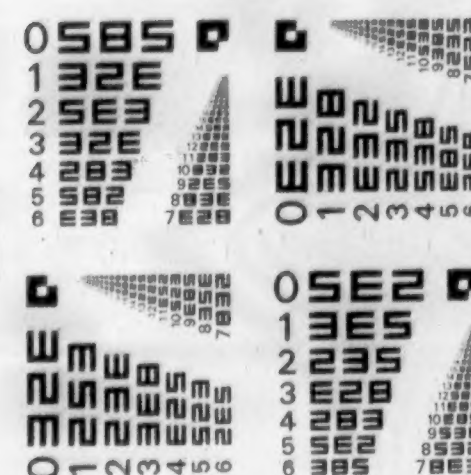




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER